

Ancestry of Ansel Green

by

Judy Boxler

Table of Contents

Register Report of JOHN Greene.....	2
Register Report of ARTHUR Aylsworth	11
Register Report of JOHN Anthony	13
Register Report of WILLIAM Bailey, The Immigrant	15
Register Report of ELLIS Barron, Sr.	19
Register Report of JOHN Benjamin, The Immigrant.....	21
Register Report of EDWARD Bobet	26
Register Report of WILLIAM Briggs, Sr.....	33
Register Report of ABRAHAM Browne, Sr.	35
Register Report of ALEXANDER Bryan	39
Register Report of // Child	45
Register Report of JEREMIAH Clarke, Sr.....	49
Register Report of JOHN Cloyes	53
Register Report of HENRY Crane	56
Register Report of JOHN Cunnable, Sr.	59
Register Report of THOMAS Fish, Sr.	63
Register Report of HENRY Glover.....	65
Register Report of JOHN Greenman.....	71
Register Report of ROBERT Harrington	75
Register Report of OBEDIAH Holmes, Rev.....	79
Register Report of EDMUND Littlefield	81
Register Report of THOMAS Morehouse, Sr.	85
Register Report of ANTHONY Paine.....	87
Register Report of SIMON Platt	89
Register Report of THOMAS Potter	95
Register Report of EBENEZER Richardson.....	97
Register Report of WILLIAM Shattuck.....	99
Register Report of SAMUEL Saulter	101
Register Report of JOHN Sheldon, Sr.....	103
Register Report of HENRY Straight, Sr.....	106
Register Report of MYLES Tarne.....	109
Register Report of JOHN Tripp, Sr.....	111
Register Report of JOHN Warren	115
Register Report of THOMAS Wait.....	119
Register Report of JOHN Williams.....	123
Index.....	125

Descendants of JOHN Greene

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ GREENE was born Abt. 1606 in England¹, and died Bet. 1692 - 1696 in Kingstown, RI, USA¹. He married MRS. BEGGARLY JOAN Abt. 1642 in Quidnesset, RI, USA^{2,3}. She was born Bef. 1635 in England⁴, and died Aft. 1692 in Kingstown, RI, USA^{5,6}.

Children of JOHN GREENE and MRS. JOAN are:

- i. DANIEL² GREENE, b. Quidnesset, RI, USA⁷; d. 1730, North Kingston, Rhode Island^{7,8}; m. REBECCA BARROW, July 16, 1689^{9,10}; d. Aft. 1724¹¹.
- ii. EDWARD GREENE, b. Quidnesset, RI, USA¹²; d. North Kingston, Rhode Island¹³; m. MARY TIBBITS.
- iii. JOHN GREENE, JR., b. June 06, 1651, Quidnesset, RI, USA¹⁴; d. October 06, 1729, Warwick, RI, USA^{14,15}; m. ABIGAIL D—; d. Aft. 1729¹⁶.

More About JOHN GREENE, JR.:
Residence: Kings Town, RI, USA

- iv. JAMES GREENE, b. 1655, Quidnesset, RI, USA¹⁷; d. 1728, North Kingston, Rhode Island^{17,18}; m. (1) ELIZABETH //; m. (2) ANN //.
2. v. BENJAMIN GREENE, b. Abt. 1665, Quidnesset, RI, USA; d. 1719, East Greenwich, RI, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. BENJAMIN² GREENE (*JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1665 in Quidnesset, RI, USA¹⁹, and died 1719 in East Greenwich, RI, USA^{20,21}. He married HUMILITY COGGESHALL Abt. 1687 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA^{21,22}, daughter of JOSHUA COGGESHALL and JOAN WEST. She was born January 1670/71 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA²³, and died Aft. 1719 in East Greenwich, RI, USA^{23,24}.

Children of BENJAMIN GREENE and HUMILITY COGGESHALL are:

3. i. JOHN³ GREENE, b. Abt. 1688, Quidnesset, RI, USA; d. March 29, 1752, West Greenwich, Conn, USA.
- ii. MARY GREENE, b. Abt. 1690, Quidnesset, RI, USA²⁵; d. Aft. 1709²⁵; m. THOMAS SPENCER, December 09, 1709²⁵.
- iii. BENJAMIN GREENE, JR., b. Abt. 1692, Quidnesset, RI, USA²⁵; d. Abt. 1755, Westerly, RI, USA^{25,26}; m. ELEANOR RANDALL, March 19, 1713/14²⁷.
- iv. ANN GREENE, b. Abt. 1694, Quidnesset, RI, USA²⁷; d. Kingstown, RI, USA²⁸; m. DANIEL TENNANT.
- v. HENRY GREENE, b. Abt. 1696, Quidnesset, RI, USA²⁹; d. February 12, 1724/25, West Greenwich, Conn, USA^{29,30}; m. MARGARET RATHBONE, May 15, 1724³¹.
- vi. PHOEBE GREENE, b. Abt. 1698, Quidnesset, RI, USA³¹; d. Aft. 1737, Westerly, RI, USA^{31,32}; m. THOMAS WELLS, September 22, 1717³³.
- vii. CATHERINE GREENE, b. Abt. 1700, Quidnesset, RI, USA³³; d. Bef. 1738, Kingstown, RI, USA^{33,34}; m. DANIEL JR. GREENE, December 23, 1721³⁵.
- viii. CALEB GREENE, b. Aft. 1700, Quidnesset, RI, USA³⁵; d. 1727, Kingstown, RI, USA^{35,36}.
- ix. SARAH GREENE, b. Aft. 1700, Quidnesset, RI, USA³⁷.
- x. DINAH GREENE, b. Aft. 1700, Quidnesset, RI, USA³⁷.
- xi. DEBORAH GREENE, b. Aft. 1700, Quidnesset, RI, USA³⁷; d. Aft. 1748, West Greenwich, Conn, USA^{37,38}; m. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, September 18, 1727³⁹.
- xii. JOSHUA GREENE, b. Aft. 1700, Quidnesset, RI, USA³⁹; d. Aft. 1727³⁹.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN³ GREENE (*BENJAMIN*², *JOHN*¹)⁴⁰ was born Abt. 1688 in Quidnesset, RI, USA, and died March 29, 1752 in West Greenwich, Conn, USA. He married MARY AYLSWORTH Abt. 1708 in Quidnesset, RI, USA ??, daughter of ARTHUR AYLSWORTH and MARY BROWN. She was born Abt.

1688 in Quiddneset, RI, USA ??, and died Bet. 1732 - 1741 in West Greenwich, Conn, USA ??.

Children of JOHN GREENE and MARY AYLSWORTH are:

- i. MARY⁴ GREENE, b. East Greenwich, RI, USA; d. Bef. 1752.
- ii. CALEB GREENE, b. East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- iii. JONATHAN GREENE, b. East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- iv. ELIZABETH GREENE, b. East Greenwich, RI, USA; m. // MORLEY.
- v. RUTH GREENE, b. East Greenwich, RI, USA; d. Aft. 1750, Berlin, NY, USA ??; m. INCREASE GREENE.
- vi. THOMAS GREENE, b. Abt. 1710, East Greenwich, RI, USA; d. Aft. 1731⁴¹; m. SARAH //, Abt. 1730.
- vii. PHILIP GREENE, b. Abt. 1712, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁴¹; d. 1785, West Greenwich, Conn, USA⁴¹; m. (1) THEODOSIA SPENCER, September 14, 1732⁴¹; m. (2) MARY (MRS. SWEET) REYNOLDS, February 23, 1783⁴¹.
- viii. JOSIAH GREENE, b. Abt. 1715, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁴¹; d. Aft. 1748, Charlestown, RI, USA^{42,42}; m. HANNAH MOWRY, Abt. 1715⁴³.
- ix. AMOS GREENE, b. January 17, 1716/17, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁴³; d. May 13, 1777, Charlestown, RI, USA⁴³; m. AMY KNOWLES.
- x. BENAMIN GREENE, b. Abt. 1719, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁴³; d. Aft. 1755, West Greenwich, Conn, USA^{43,44}; m. (1) MERCY ROGERS; m. (2) ANNA SWEET.
4. xi. JOSEPH GREENE, SR., b. 1725, East Greenwich, RI, USA; d. Aft. 1780, Berlin, NY, USA ??.
- xii. WILLIAM CAPT. GREENE, b. Abt. 1732, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁴⁵; d. Aft. 1774, Westerly, RI, USA^{46,46}; m. (1) SARAH CHEESEBRO, Abt. 1732⁴⁷; m. (2) JUDITH RATHBONE, January 25, 1756, Charlestown, RI, USA^{47,47}.
- xiii. JOSHUA GREENE, b. Abt. 1734, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁴⁷; d. Aft. 1774, Charlestown, RI, USA^{48,48}.

Generation No. 4

4. JOSEPH⁴ GREENE, SR. (JOHN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹)⁴⁹ was born 1725 in East Greenwich, RI, USA⁵⁰, and died Aft. 1780 in Berlin, NY, USA ?? . He married MARGARET GREENMAN September 20, 1747 in Westerly, RI, USA, daughter of EDWARD GREENMAN and SARAH CLARKE. She was born October 17, 1725 in Charlestown, RI, USA ??, and died Aft. 1780 in Berlin, NY, USA ??.

More About JOSEPH GREENE, SR.:

Residence: Abt. 1779, Little Hoosac (Berlin), NY, USA

Children of JOSEPH GREENE and MARGARET GREENMAN are:

5. i. CHARLES⁵ GREENE, b. June 19, 1749, Westerly, RI, USA; d. died old; Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.
6. ii. LUKE GREENE, b. September 18, 1751, Westerly, RI, USA; d. 1801, Berlin, NY, USA.
- iii. JOHN GREENE, b. June 10, 1754, Westerly, RI, USA; d. July 31, 1838, Berlin, NY, USA⁵¹; m. (1) AMELIA GAVITT, Berlin, NY, USA; b. Abt. 1791; d. May 02, 1858, Berlin, NY, USA; m. (2) CATHERINE NICHOLS, July 10, 1774, West Greenwich, RI, USA; b. May 16, 1756; d. September 23, 1835, Berlin, NY, USA.
- iv. RHODA GREENE, b. April 29, 1756, Westerly, RI, USA; d. 1845, Berlin, NY, USA; m. RANDALL SPENCER, COL., February 28, 1773, West Greenwich, RI, USA; b. February 28, 1753; d. March 16, 1839, Berlin, NY, USA.
- v. EDWARD GREENE, b. March 20, 1760, Westerly, RI, USA; d. February 24, 1845, NY, USA; m. HULDAH SWEET, Abt. 1778, Rhode Island, USA; b. January 29, 1758; d. March 16, 1839.

More About EDWARD GREENE:

Occupation: Judge

- vi. PERRY GREENE, b. February 20, 1762, Westerly, RI, USA; d. April 12, 1834, NY, USA; m. SARAH NICHOLS, Abt. 1783, Berlin, NY, USA⁵².
- vii. JOSEPH GREENE, JR., b. October 03, 1764, Westerly, RI, USA; d. August 01, 1838, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. HANNAH NICHOLS, Abt. 1788, Berlin, NY, USA; b. 1765; d. April 07, 1846, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- viii. OLIVE GREENE, b. March 05, 1768, Westerly, RI, USA; d. July 01, 1836, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. ELEAZER SWEET, Abt. 1790, Berlin, NY, USA; b. Abt. 1769; d. September 10, 1846, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 5

5. CHARLES⁵ GREENE (*JOSEPH⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*)⁵³ was born June 19, 1749 in Westerly, RI, USA, and died in died old; Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA. He married (1) WAITE BAILEY November 24, 1768 in West Greenwich, Conn, USA, daughter of CALEB BAILEY and MARY GODFREY. She was born March 09, 1750/51 in East Greenwich, RI, USA, and died 1791 in NY, USA ?? . He married (2) MRS. BURDICK Aft. 1791⁵⁴.

Children of CHARLES GREENE and WAITE BAILEY are:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ GREENE, b. December 03, 1769, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. 1849, Jefferson, NY, USA⁵⁵; m. (1) ALEXANDER SPENCER, 1789, Berlin, NY, USA^{55,55}; b. April 10, 1767, West Greenwich, RI, USA⁵⁵; d. Abt. 1800, Albany, NY, USA⁵⁵; m. (2) RICHARD DYE, 1802, NY, USA⁵⁵; b. October 18, 1761, Rhode Island, USA⁵⁵; d. 1856, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁵⁵.
- ii. JOSIAH GREENE, b. March 24, 1771, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. 1804, NY, USA⁵⁵; m. SARAH VINCENT, Abt. 1792⁵⁵; b. March 24, 1771; d. 1804, NY, USA⁵⁵.
- iii. ETHAN GREENE, b. February 07, 1773, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. October 25, 1875, Jefferson, NY, USA⁵⁵; m. MERCY CHASE, 1788⁵⁵; b. September 29, 1772, Westerly, RI, USA⁵⁵; d. February 22, 1851⁵⁵.
- iv. MARY [POLLY] GREENE, b. April 20, 1775, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. Bet. 1812 - 1834, NY, USA⁵⁵; m. (1) CLARKE GREENE; b. April 20, 1777, West Greenwich, RI, USA⁵⁵; d. April 27, 1834, NY, USA⁵⁵; m. (2) DANIEL POTTER, 1792⁵⁵; b. Abt. 1770; d. March 1806, NY, USA⁵⁵.
- v. MARGARET GREENE, b. October 06, 1777, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. August 15, 1843, Berlin, NY, USA⁵⁵; m. JOHN REEVES.
- vi. CHARLES JR. GREENE, b. October 10, 1778, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. August 09, 1878, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁵⁶; m. (1) ANNA CRANDALL, 1796⁵⁷; d. 1800⁵⁷; m. (2) AMY SHELDON, November 05, 1803⁵⁸; b. September 02, 1788, Rensselaer Co., NY, USA⁵⁹; d. December 10, 1874, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶⁰.
7. vii. RUSSELL GREENE, b. January 20, 1781, Berlin, NY, USA; d. December 15, 1841, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.
- viii. CALEB GREENE, b. September 13, 1783, Berlin, NY, USA; d. 1872, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶¹; m. SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, 1801, Berlin, NY, USA^{61,61}; b. December 1778; d. August 03, 1872, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶¹.
- ix. PAUL GREENE, b. August 05, 1785, Berlin, NY, USA; d. June 12, 1869, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶¹; m. NANCY GARDNER, 1805, Berlin, NY, USA^{61,61}; b. Abt. 1787; d. September 06, 1867, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶¹.
- x. WAITY GREENE, b. December 20, 1787, Berlin, NY, USA; d. September 09, 1873, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶¹; m. (1) JOHN TROWBRIDGE; m. (2) JOSEPH WITTER, 1803, Berlin, NY, USA^{61,61}.
- xi. JARED GREENE, b. August 28, 1789, Berlin, NY, USA; d. Abt. 1795, Berlin, NY, USA^{61,62}.
8. xii. WILLIAM GREENE, REV., b. August 13, 1791, Berlin, NY, USA; d. June 12, 1866, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

6. LUKE⁵ GREENE (*JOSEPH⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*) was born September 18, 1751 in Westerly, RI, USA, and died 1801 in Berlin, NY, USA. He married LOIS GREENE December 25, 1773 in West Greenwich, RI, USA. She was born Abt. 1755, and died April 15, 1832 in Berlin, NY, USA.

Child of LUKE GREENE and LOIS GREENE is:

- i. EDWARD⁶ GREENE, b. 1779, Berlin, NY, USA⁶³; d. 1848, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶⁴; m. MARTHA SHELDON, Abt. 1807⁶⁵; b. 1788, Rensselaer Co., NY, USA⁶⁶; d. March 27, 1846, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶⁷.

Generation No. 6

7. RUSSELL⁶ GREENE (*CHARLES⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*) was born January 20, 1781 in Berlin, NY, USA, and died December 15, 1841 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA⁶⁸. He married MARTHA BARBER⁶⁹ 1799⁷⁰, daughter of WILLIAM BARBER. She was born November 29, 1779⁷⁰, and died Aft. 1819 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA^{71,71}.

Children of RUSSELL GREENE and MARTHA BARBER are:

- i. AMY⁷ GREENE, b. January 26, 1800, Berlin, NY, USA^{72,73}; d. August 09, 1882, Wisconsin, USA⁷⁴; m. (1) AMOS NICHOLS; m. (2) JOEL WHITING, Wisconsin, USA⁷⁴.

Ancestry of Ansel Green

- ii. THURSTON GREENE, b. December 27, 1801, Sangerfield, Oneida County, NY⁷⁴; d. April 08, 1885, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA⁷⁴; m. POLLY PARMELEE, January 01, 1824⁷⁴; b. June 25, 1798; d. December 18, 1878⁷⁴.
- iii. MARGARET GREENE, b. May 31, 1803, Sangerfield, Oneida County, NY^{74,75}; d. February 17, 1845, Wisconsin, USA⁷⁶; m. JARED MASON.
- iv. AMANDA GREENE, b. March 10, 1805, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA⁷⁶; d. June 22, 1874, Wisconsin, USA⁷⁶; m. NATHAN GILBERT, February 13, 1830, Lewis Co., NY, USA^{76,76}; b. February 22, 1804; d. March 15, 1871, Wisconsin, USA⁷⁶.
- v. BARBER GREENE, b. January 25, 1807, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA⁷⁶; d. Aft. 1891, Wisconsin, USA^{76,77}; m. MERCY SPENCER, November 30, 1831, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA^{78,78}; b. January 25, 1807, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA⁷⁸; d. August 12, 1864, Wisconsin, USA⁷⁸.
- vi. WESLEY GREENE, b. May 25, 1809, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA⁷⁸; d. July 31, 1832, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA⁷⁸.
- vii. WILLET GREENE, b. January 01, 1811, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA⁷⁸; d. Abt. 1815, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA^{78,79}.
- viii. MARITTA GREENE, b. February 01, 1813, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA⁸⁰; d. March 17, 1847, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA⁸⁰.
- ix. RUSSELL JR. GREENE, b. November 04, 1814, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA⁸⁰; d. Abt. 1816, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA^{80,81}.
- x. CHESTER GREENE, b. May 30, 1817, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA⁸²; d. November 10, 1876, Minn, USA⁸²; m. PHIDELIA ROYCE, March 22, 1837⁸²; b. October 13, 1817, Conn, USA⁸²; d. January 12, 1887, Minn, USA⁸².
9. xi. RETURN RUSSELL GREENE, b. April 07, 1819, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. March 31, 1888, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA.

8. WILLIAM⁶ GREENE, REV. (CHARLES⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹)⁸³ was born August 13, 1791 in Berlin, NY, USA, and died June 12, 1866 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA. He married MERCY SHELDON⁸⁴ February 12, 1809 in Berlin, NY, USA, daughter of JAMES SHELDON and ELIZABETH MOORE. She was born March 04, 1791 in Rensselaer Co., NY, USA, and died June 16, 1862 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

Children of WILLIAM GREENE and MERCY SHELDON are:

- i. LENCHE⁷ GREENE, b. January 13, 1810, Berlin, NY, USA; d. August 15, 1880.
- ii. SELINDA GREENE, b. May 23, 1811, Berlin, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1892, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??; m. GIDEON COMSTOCK GREEN, 1832; b. April 19, 1812, Berlin, NY, USA; d. July 16, 1859, NY, USA.
- iii. SERILIA GREENE, b. July 04, 1813, Berlin, NY, USA; d. May 26, 1816⁸⁵.
- iv. WILLIAM BAILEY GREENE, b. January 20, 1815, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. April 28, 1887, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. ELVIRA BENJAMIN, September 19, 1839, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; b. November 19, 1818; d. Aft. 1891, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??.
- v. MARILLA GREENE, b. July 04, 1816, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. October 25, 1885, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. HENRY BROWN; d. June 11, 1889, NY, USA.
- vi. MERCY GREENE, b. December 06, 1818, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. August 06, 1819, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA.
- vii. ASA M. GREENE, b. May 27, 1821, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. January 18, 1892, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. MARY BURDICK, November 26, 1848, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- viii. DELOS B. GREENE, b. June 09, 1823, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. July 16, 1884, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. (1) ALMA MAXSON; b. April 21, 1829; d. April 10, 1853, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁸⁵; m. (2) HARRIET ADALINE GREENE, March 15, 1855; b. November 13, 1829, Berlin, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1891, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- ix. ANN MERCY GREENE, b. January 1825, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁸⁶; d. June 24, 1846, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁸⁷.
10. x. LESTER P. GREENE, b. March 13, 1828, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. February 24, 1862, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 7

9. RETURN RUSSELL⁷ GREENE (RUSSELL⁶, CHARLES⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹)⁸⁸

was born April 07, 1819 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA, and died March 31, 1888 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA. He married (1) MARY ANN WAITE⁸⁹ January 01, 1843 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA ??⁹⁰, daughter of REUBEN WAITE and MARY CLARK. She was born April 24, 1821 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??, and died March 28, 1866 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??⁹¹. He married (2) ALVIRA RICHARDSON July 17, 1867 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA ??, daughter of STEPHEN RICHARDSON and LYDIA BENJAMIN. She was born January 12, 1832 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA, and died June 11, 1908 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA⁹².

More About RETURN RUSSELL GREENE:

Census: June 12, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 152/151, Return R Greene (56, owner of land, framed house, b. Lewis Cty), Sophia (43, wife, b. Jeff Cty), George R (19, son, b. Lewis Cty), Mary E. (15, dau, b. Lewis Cty)

Occupation: farmer

Children of RETURN GREENE and MARY WAITE are:

- i. SARAH VICTORIA⁸ GREENE, b. June 11, 1844, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. MARTIN V. STODDARD, September 09, 1863.
- ii. LUTHER C. GREENE, b. June 14, 1847, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. MARTHA DUNAWAY, February 08, 1866, Jefferson, NY, USA.
11. iii. LESTER P. GREENE, b. March 18, 1849, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. March 12, 1928, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- iv. MARTHA GREENE, b. April 21, 1852, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. GROVENOR T. DOUGLASS, November 04, 1869; b. October 24, 1848, Lewis Co., NY, USA.
- v. GEORGE RETURN GREENE, b. September 26, 1855, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. EMMA CANFIELD, December 25, 1876.
- vi. MARY EVA GREENE, b. November 17, 1859, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. ADELBERT STODDARD, December 05, 1877.

10. LESTER P.⁷ GREENE (*WILLIAM⁶, CHARLES⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*)⁹³ was born March 13, 1828 in Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA, and died February 24, 1862 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA. He married ALVIRA RICHARDSON March 04, 1852 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA, daughter of STEPHEN RICHARDSON and LYDIA BENJAMIN. She was born January 12, 1832 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA, and died June 11, 1908 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA⁹⁴.

Children of LESTER GREENE and ALVIRA RICHARDSON are:

- i. STENNETT L.⁸ GREENE, b. March 24, 1853, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. MARY E. LIVERMORE, December 31, 1874, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
12. ii. ALMA A. GREEN, b. May 14, 1855, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. December 31, 1926, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 8

11. LESTER P.⁸ GREENE (*RETURN RUSSELL⁷, RUSSELL⁶, CHARLES⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*)⁹⁵ was born March 18, 1849 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA, and died March 12, 1928 in Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁹⁶. He married ALMA A. GREEN December 31, 1869 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA, daughter of LESTER GREENE and ALVIRA RICHARDSON. She was born May 14, 1855 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA, and died December 31, 1926 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA⁹⁷.

More About LESTER P. GREENE:

Census: June 16, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 175/173, Lester Greene (26, owner of land, framed house, b. Lewis Cty), Alma A (20, b. Jeff Cty), Clarence (2, son, b. Lewis Cty)

Occupation: farmer

Children of LESTER GREENE and ALMA GREEN are:

13. i. CLARENCE LESTER⁹ GREEN, b. April 03, 1873, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; d.

- August 19, 1963, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.
- ii. CARRIE A. GREEN, b. July 31, 1876, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. January 20, 1882, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA⁹⁸.
- iii. MARY L. GREEN, b. October 12, 1877, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. WALTER WATERMAN^{99,100}.
- iv. STENNETT R. GREEN, b. October 09, 1880, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. IRENE //¹⁰⁰.
- v. CLARA L. GREEN, b. February 19, 1883, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹⁰¹; d. April 1964, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??¹⁰²; m. CHARLIE SWART¹⁰³; b. , Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁰⁴.
- vi. BERT A. GREEN, b. November 28, 1885, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1963, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁰⁵.

12. ALMA A.⁸ GREEN (*LESTER P.⁷ GREENE, WILLIAM⁶, CHARLES⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*) was born May 14, 1855 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA, and died December 31, 1926 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹⁰⁶. She married LESTER P. GREENE¹⁰⁷ December 31, 1869 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA, son of RETURN GREENE and MARY WAITE. He was born March 18, 1849 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA, and died March 12, 1928 in Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁰⁸.

More About LESTER P. GREENE:

Census: June 16, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 175/173, Lester Greene (26, owner of land, framed house, b. Lewis Cty), Alma A (20, b. Jeff Cty), Clarence (2, son, b. Lewis Cty)

Occupation: farmer

Children are listed above under (11) LESTER P. Greene.

Generation No. 9

13. CLARENCE LESTER⁹ GREEN (*LESTER P.⁸ GREENE, RETURN RUSSELL⁷, RUSSELL⁶, CHARLES⁵, JOSEPH⁴, JOHN³, BENJAMIN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰⁹ was born April 03, 1873 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA, and died August 19, 1963 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹¹⁰. He married BERTHA ETHEL BABBITT November 21, 1894 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹¹¹, daughter of <UNNAMED> and ESTELLA BABBITT. She was born March 18, 1876 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??, and died July 24, 1932 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA^{112,113}.

Children of CLARENCE GREEN and BERTHA BABBITT are:

- i. ANSEL LESTER¹⁰ GREEN, b. September 15, 1895, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹¹⁴; d. December 26, 1972, Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence, NY, USA; m. OLIVE JOHNSON, SEE JOHNSON, April 15, 1924, Hannawa Falls, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹⁵; b. March 01, 1903, Russell, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹⁶; d. September 28, 1979, Parishville, St. Lawrence County, NY, USA¹¹⁷.
- ii. CORINNE ELIZABETH GREEN, b. October 27, 1898, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1990; m. JAMES S. KELLEY, August 16, 1928¹¹⁸; d. Abt. 1972.
- iii. VIRGIL LORENZO GREEN, b. January 04, 1901, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. March 07, 1901, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹¹⁹.
- iv. KENNETH MICHAEL GREEN, b. January 26, 1902, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. February 28, 1988, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹²⁰; m. BLANCHE BROWN¹²¹, March 31, 1925, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA^{122,123}; b. October 05, 1906, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA^{124,125}; d. March 1982, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??¹²⁶.
- v. BERNARD JESSIE GREEN, b. June 25, 1904, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹²⁷; d. September 1983, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹²⁸; m. ESTHER VANRAPP, February 25, 1925; b. May 16, 1906¹²⁹; d. August 19, 1991¹³⁰.
- vi. ALVIRA GERTRUDE GREEN, b. August 18, 1906, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. FRANCIS EARL BRANDON, June 21, 1925.

Endnotes

1. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).

2. *Descendants of Rev. L.L. & Ann Green of Fort Jackson, NY.*
3. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
4. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
5. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
6. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
7. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
8. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
9. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.*
10. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
11. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.*
12. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
13. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
14. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
15. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 86.
16. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.*
17. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
18. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
19. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
20. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.*
21. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
22. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
23. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
24. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
25. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
26. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
27. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
28. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
29. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
30. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
31. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
32. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
33. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
34. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
35. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
36. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
37. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
38. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
39. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
40. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for John Greene, his marriage, and his children].
41. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
42. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
43. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
44. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
45. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
46. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
47. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
48. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
49. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Joseph Greene, Sr., his marriage, and his children].
50. *Genealogical & Family History of County of Jefferson, NY*, (1905), [source of place of birth].
51. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].
52. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
53. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Charles Greene, his wife, and children].
54. *Genealogical & Family History of County of Jefferson, NY*, (1905), [source of date of marriage].
55. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
56. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].
57. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
58. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
59. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of birth].
60. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].
61. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
62. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*

Ancestry of Ansel Green

63. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of birth].
64. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].
65. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
66. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of birth].
67. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].
68. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
69. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of father].
70. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
71. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
72. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
73. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
74. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
75. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
76. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
77. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
78. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
79. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
80. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
81. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
82. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
83. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for William Greene, his marriage, and his children].
84. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of parents].
85. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
86. *Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date of birth].
87. *Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
88. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Return Russell Greene, his marriage, and his children].
89. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of parents].
90. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
91. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date of death].
92. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date/place of death].
93. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source for this generation].
94. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date/place of death].
95. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Lester P. Greene, his marriage, and his children].
96. *Katie Green*, [source of date/place of death].
97. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date/place of death].
98. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
99. *Katie Green*, [source of spouse].
100. *Katie Green*.
101. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
102. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].
103. "Watertown Daily Times," [source of spouse].
104. "Watertown Daily Times," [source of place of birth].
105. "Watertown Daily Times," [source of date/place of death].
106. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date/place of death].
107. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Lester P. Greene, his marriage, and his children].
108. *Katie Green*, [source of date/place of death].
109. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [major source of data for this generation].
110. "Watertown Daily Times," [source of date/place of death].
111. *Lucas Notebook*, [source of date/place of marriage].
112. "Watertown Daily Times," [source of date of death].
113. *Lucas Notebook*, [source of place of death].
114. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
115. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of marriage].
116. *Vital Statistics: Record of Marriages*, [source of date / place of birth].
117. "Courrier Freeman," [source of date / place of death].
118. *Katie Green*, [source of date of marriage].
119. *Katie Green*, [source of date/place of death].
120. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].
121. "Watertown Daily Times," [source of parents].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

122. "Watertown Daily Times," [source of date date/place of marriage].
123. *Katie Green*, [source of spouse of children and their birth dates / places].
124. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
125. "Watertown Daily Times," [source of place of birth].
126. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].
127. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
128. Social Security Death Index, [source of date / place of death].
129. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of birth].
130. Social Security Death Index, [source of date of death].

Descendants of ARTHUR Aylsworth

Generation No. 1

1. ARTHUR¹ AYLSWORTH was born 1653 in England ??¹, and died 1726 in Quidnesset, RI, USA². He married MARY BROWN in England ??, daughter of JOHN BROWN and MARY HOLMES. She was born Bef. 1672 in England³, and died Aft. 1690 in Quidnesset, RI, USA ??⁴.

Children of ARTHUR AYLSWORTH and MARY BROWN are:

- i. ROBERT² AYLSWORTH.
- ii. JOHN AYLSWORTH.
- iii. ELIZABETH AYLSWORTH, b. Rhode Island, USA⁵.
- iv. CATHERINE AYLSWORTH, b. Rhode Island, USA⁵.
- v. MARTHA AYLSWORTH, b. Rhode Island, USA⁵.
- vi. ARTHUR AYLSWORTH, JR., b. 1685⁶.
2. vii. MARY AYLSWORTH, b. Abt. 1688, Quidnesset, RI, USA ??; d. Bet. 1732 - 1741, West Greenwich, Conn, USA ??.
- viii. PHILIP AYLSWORTH, b. 1692⁶.
- ix. CHAD AYLSWORTH, b. 1696, Rhode Island, USA⁷.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY² AYLSWORTH (*ARTHUR*¹) was born Abt. 1688 in Quidnesset, RI, USA ??, and died Bet. 1732 - 1741 in West Greenwich, Conn, USA ???. She married JOHN GREENE⁸ Abt. 1708 in Quidnesset, RI, USA ??, son of BENJAMIN GREENE and HUMILITY COGGESHALL. He was born Abt. 1688 in Quidnesset, RI, USA, and died March 29, 1752 in West Greenwich, Conn, USA.

Children of MARY AYLSWORTH and JOHN GREENE are:

- i. MARY³ GREENE, b. East Greenwich, RI, USA; d. Bef. 1752.
- ii. CALEB GREENE, b. East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- iii. JONATHAN GREENE, b. East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- iv. ELIZABETH GREENE, b. East Greenwich, RI, USA; m. // MORLEY.
- v. RUTH GREENE, b. East Greenwich, RI, USA; d. Aft. 1750, Berlin, NY, USA ??; m. INCREASE GREENE.
- vi. THOMAS GREENE, b. Abt. 1710, East Greenwich, RI, USA; d. Aft. 1731⁹; m. SARAH //, Abt. 1730.
- vii. PHILIP GREENE, b. Abt. 1712, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁹; d. 1785, West Greenwich, Conn, USA⁹; m. (1) THEODOSIA SPENCER, September 14, 1732⁹; m. (2) MARY (MRS. SWEET) REYNOLDS, February 23, 1783⁹.
- viii. JOSIAH GREENE, b. Abt. 1715, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁹; d. Aft. 1748, Charlestown, RI, USA^{10,10}; m. HANNAH MOWRY, Abt. 1715¹¹.
- ix. AMOS GREENE, b. January 17, 1716/17, East Greenwich, RI, USA¹¹; d. May 13, 1777, Charlestown, RI, USA¹¹; m. AMY KNOWLES.
- x. BENAMIN GREENE, b. Abt. 1719, East Greenwich, RI, USA¹¹; d. Aft. 1755, West Greenwich, Conn, USA^{11,12}; m. (1) MERCY ROGERS; m. (2) ANNA SWEET.
- xi. JOSEPH GREENE, SR.¹³, b. 1725, East Greenwich, RI, USA¹⁴; d. Aft. 1780, Berlin, NY, USA ??; m. MARGARET GREENMAN, September 20, 1747, Westerly, RI, USA; b. October 17, 1725, Charlestown, RI, USA ??; d. Aft. 1780, Berlin, NY, USA ??.

More About JOSEPH GREENE, SR.:

Residence: Abt. 1779, Little Hoosac (Berlin), NY, USA

- xii. WILLIAM CAPT. GREENE, b. Abt. 1732, East Greenwich, RI, USA¹⁵; d. Aft. 1774, Westerly, RI, USA^{16,16}; m. (1) SARAH CHEESEBRO, Abt. 1732¹⁷; m. (2) JUDITH RATHBONE, January 25, 1756, Charlestown, RI, USA^{17,17}.
- xiii. JOSHUA GREENE, b. Abt. 1734, East Greenwich, RI, USA¹⁷; d. Aft. 1774, Charlestown, RI, USA^{18,18}.

Endnotes

1. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of place of birth].
2. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
3. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of birth].
4. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
5. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of place of birth].
6. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
7. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date/place of birth].
8. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for John Greene, his marriage, and his children].
9. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
10. *Judy's Guess based on other information*.
11. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
12. *Judy's Guess based on other information*.
13. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Joseph Greene, Sr., his marriage, and his children].
14. *Genealogical & Family History of County of Jefferson, NY*, (1905), [source of place of birth].
15. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
16. *Judy's Guess based on other information*.
17. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
18. *Judy's Guess based on other information*.

Descendants of JOHN Anthony

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ ANTHONY¹ was born 1607 in Hempstead, England, and died July 28, 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA. He married (1) SUSANNA //. She died Bef. 1675. He married (2) FRANCIS WODELL. She died October 12, 1692².

More About JOHN ANTHONY:

Freeman: March 16, 1640/41, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA

Immigration: April 16, 1634, Arrived on the "Hercules"

Occupation: Innkeeper

Residence: Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA

More About SUSANNA //:

Comment: one source gives wife's name as Frances

Children of JOHN ANTHONY and SUSANNA // are:

- i. JOHN² ANTHONY, b. 1642.
2. ii. SUSANNA ANTHONY, d. Aft. 1716.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANTHONY, d. Aft. 1698; m. JAMES GREENE, August 03, 1665; b. 1626; d. April 27, 1698.

More About JAMES GREENE:

Comment: son of John and Joan (Tattersall) Greene

- iv. JOSEPH ANTHONY, d. 1728, Tiverton, RI, USA; m. MARY WAIT, April 05, 1676; d. Aft. 1713.
- v. ABRAHAM ANTHONY, d. October 10, 1727, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; m. ALICE WODELL, December 26, 1671, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; b. February 10, 1649/50; d. 1734.

More About ALICE WODELL:

Comment: sister of Mary who married Daniel Grinnel (see DART); parents were Mary and Wm

Generation No. 2

2. SUSANNA² ANTHONY (*JOHN*¹)³ died Aft. 1716. She married JOHN TRIPP, JR.⁴ September 07, 1665, son of JOHN TRIPP and MARY PAINE. He was born Abt. 1640 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA, and died November 20, 1719⁵.

Children of SUSANNA ANTHONY and JOHN TRIPP are:

- i. SUSANNA³ TRIPP⁶, b. October 31, 1667, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; m. THOMAS POTTER, January 20, 1686/87⁷.
- ii. MARY TRIPP, b. December 09, 1670.
- iii. JOHN TRIPP III, b. July 19, 1673; m. MARY HART.
- iv. OTHNIEL TRIPP, b. June 05, 1676.
- v. BENJAMIN TRIPP, b. February 21, 1677/78.
- vi. LOT TRIPP, b. December 26, 1684.

Endnotes

1. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 4-5, [original source of data for John Anthony, his marriage, and his children].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 59, Anthony.
3. Smith-Yates, *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families*, (1983, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co), Susanna Anthony of John and Frances of Portsmouth, Newport County, RI.

Ancestry of Ansel Green

4. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 5, 8, 208, [original source of data for John Tripp, Jr, his marriage, and his children].
5. Smith-Yates, *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families*, (1983, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co), 177, [source of date of death].
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
7. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].

Descendants of WILLIAM Bailey, The Immigrant

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ BAILEY, THE IMMIGRANT¹ died Abt. 1676. He married GRACE PARSONS, daughter of HUGH PARSONS and ELIZABETH //. She died Aft. 1677.

Children of WILLIAM BAILEY and GRACE PARSONS are:

- i. JOHN² BAILEY, d. 1736, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; m. // SUTTON.
- ii. JOSEPH BAILEY.
- iii. EDWARD BAILEY, d. 1712, Tiverton, RI, USA; m. FRANCES //.
2. iv. HUGH BAILEY, d. 1724, East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- v. SAMUEL BAILEY, m. ELIZABETH ROGERS.
- vi. STEPHEN BAILEY, b. 1665, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA; d. October 17, 1724, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA; m. SUSANNA //.

Generation No. 2

2. HUGH² BAILEY (*WILLIAM¹*)² died 1724 in East Greenwich, RI, USA. He married (1) ANNA //. She died February 26, 1720/21 in East Greenwich, RI, USA. He married (2) ABIGAIL WILLIAMS May 30, 1724 in East Greenwich, RI, USA.

Children of HUGH BAILEY and ANNA // are:

3. i. WILLIAM³ BAILEY, b. April 29, 1696, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA.
- ii. SAMUEL BAILEY, b. July 11, 1703, East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- iii. JOSEPH BAILEY, b. March 02, 1704/05, East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- iv. HANNAH BAILEY, b. January 09, 1707/08, East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- v. SARAH BAILEY, b. January 27, 1709/10, East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- vi. JOHN BAILEY, b. January 06, 1711/12, East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- vii. JEREMIAH BAILEY, b. September 21, 1714, East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- viii. ANNA BAILEY, b. January 21, 1716/17, East Greenwich, RI, USA.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM³ BAILEY (*HUGH², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 29, 1696 in Newport, Newport County, RI, USA³. He married REBECCA STRAIGHT⁴, daughter of HENRY STRAIGHT and HANNAH //. She was born January 27, 1699/00⁵.

Children of WILLIAM BAILEY and REBECCA STRAIGHT are:

4. i. CALEB⁴ BAILEY, b. September 07, 1720, East Greenwich, RI, USA.
- ii. MARY BAILEY, b. June 21, 1723, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁶.
- iii. THOMAS BAILEY, b. May 13, 1726, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁶.
- iv. RUTH BAILEY, b. June 25, 1729, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁶.
- v. AMEY BAILEY, b. June 24, 1734, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁶.
- vi. WILLIAM BAILEY, JR., b. April 28, 1739, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁶.
- vii. COMFORT BAILEY, b. November 12, 1743, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁶.

Generation No. 4

4. CALEB⁴ BAILEY (*WILLIAM³, HUGH², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 07, 1720 in East Greenwich, RI, USA⁶. He married MARY GODFREY April 02, 1744 in East Greenwich, RI, USA⁷. She was born Bef. 1736.

Children of CALEB BAILEY and MARY GODFREY are:

- i. WELTHIAN⁵ BAILEY, b. June 22, 1749, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁸.
5. ii. WAITE BAILEY, b. March 09, 1750/51, East Greenwich, RI, USA; d. 1791, NY, USA ??.
- iii. SILAS BAILEY, b. July 10, 1754, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁸.
- iv. COMFORT BAILEY, b. June 08, 1758, Coventry, RI, USA⁸.

Generation No. 5

5. WAITE⁵ BAILEY (*CALEB⁴, WILLIAM³, HUGH², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 09, 1750/51 in East Greenwich, RI, USA, and died 1791 in NY, USA ?? . She married CHARLES GREENE⁹ November 24, 1768 in West Greenwich, Conn, USA, son of JOSEPH GREENE and MARGARET GREENMAN. He was born June 19, 1749 in Westerly, RI, USA, and died in died old; Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.

Children of WAITE BAILEY and CHARLES GREENE are:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ GREENE, b. December 03, 1769, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. 1849, Jefferson, NY, USA¹⁰; m. (1) ALEXANDER SPENCER, 1789, Berlin, NY, USA^{10,10}; b. April 10, 1767, West Greenwich, RI, USA¹⁰; d. Abt. 1800, Albany, NY, USA¹⁰; m. (2) RICHARD DYE, 1802, NY, USA¹⁰; b. October 18, 1761, Rhode Island, USA¹⁰; d. 1856, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁰.
- ii. JOSIAH GREENE, b. March 24, 1771, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. 1804, NY, USA¹⁰; m. SARAH VINCENT, Abt. 1792¹⁰; b. March 24, 1771; d. 1804, NY, USA¹⁰.
- iii. ETHAN GREENE, b. February 07, 1773, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. October 25, 1875, Jefferson, NY, USA¹⁰; m. MERCY CHASE, 1788¹⁰; b. September 29, 1772, Westerly, RI, USA¹⁰; d. February 22, 1851¹⁰.
- iv. MARY [POLLY] GREENE, b. April 20, 1775, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. Bet. 1812 - 1834, NY, USA¹⁰; m. (1) CLARKE GREENE; b. April 20, 1777, West Greenwich, RI, USA¹⁰; d. April 27, 1834, NY, USA¹⁰; m. (2) DANIEL POTTER, 1792¹⁰; b. Abt. 1770; d. March 1806, NY, USA¹⁰.
- v. MARGARET GREENE, b. October 06, 1777, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. August 15, 1843, Berlin, NY, USA¹⁰; m. JOHN REEVES.
- vi. CHARLES JR. GREENE, b. October 10, 1778, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. August 09, 1878, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹¹; m. (1) ANNA CRANDALL, 1796¹²; d. 1800¹²; m. (2) AMY SHELDON, November 05, 1803¹³; b. September 02, 1788, Rensselaer Co., NY, USA¹⁴; d. December 10, 1874, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁵.
- vii. RUSSELL GREENE, b. January 20, 1781, Berlin, NY, USA; d. December 15, 1841, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹⁶; m. MARTHA BARBER¹⁷, 1799¹⁸; b. November 29, 1779¹⁸; d. Aft. 1819, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA^{19,19}.
- viii. CALEB GREENE, b. September 13, 1783, Berlin, NY, USA; d. 1872, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁰; m. SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, 1801, Berlin, NY, USA^{20,20}; b. December 1778; d. August 03, 1872, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁰.
- ix. PAUL GREENE, b. August 05, 1785, Berlin, NY, USA; d. June 12, 1869, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁰; m. NANCY GARDNER, 1805, Berlin, NY, USA^{20,20}; b. Abt. 1787; d. September 06, 1867, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁰.
- x. WAITY GREENE, b. December 20, 1787, Berlin, NY, USA; d. September 09, 1873, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁰; m. (1) JOHN TROWBRIDGE; m. (2) JOSEPH WITTER, 1803, Berlin, NY, USA^{20,20}.
- xi. JARED GREENE, b. August 28, 1789, Berlin, NY, USA; d. Abt. 1795, Berlin, NY, USA^{20,21}.
- xii. WILLIAM GREENE, REV.²², b. August 13, 1791, Berlin, NY, USA; d. June 12, 1866, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. MERCY SHELDON²³, February 12, 1809, Berlin, NY, USA; b. March 04, 1791, Rensselaer Co., NY, USA; d. June 16, 1862, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

Endnotes

1. Smith-Yates, *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families*, (1983, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co), [original source of data for William Bailey, his marriage, and his children].
2. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [original source of data for Hugh Bailey, his marriage, and his children].
3. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date / place of birth].
4. *LDS IGI*, [source of spouse].
5. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
6. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
7. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
8. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

9. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Charles Greene, his wife, and children].
10. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
11. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].
12. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
13. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
14. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of birth].
15. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].
16. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
17. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of father].
18. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
19. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
20. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
21. *Judy's Guess based on other information.*
22. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for William Greene, his marriage, and his children].
23. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of parents].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

Descendants of ELLIS Barron, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. ELLIS¹ BARRON, SR. died October 30, 1676 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{1,2}. He married (1) GRACE //. He married (2) HANNAH //.

More About ELLIS BARRON, SR.:

Freeman: June 02, 1641, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA

Occupation: 1658, Constable

Selectman: 1668, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA

More About HANNAH //:

Comment: Widow of Timothy Hawkins, Sr

Children of ELLIS BARRON and GRACE // are:

- i. ELLIS² BARRON, JR., b. England; m. HANNAH HAWKINS, December 14, 1653, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³.
2. ii. MARY BARRON, d. February 13, 1715/16.
- iii. SUSANNA BARRON, m. STEPHEN RANDALL, December 14, 1653³.
- iv. HANNAH BARRON, m. SIMON COOLIDGE, Abt. 1658⁴.
- v. JOHN BARRON.
- vi. PETER BARRON, d. September 1675, Muddy Brook, Mass, USA⁵.
- vii. SARAH BARRON, b. July 24, 1640, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁶; m. MR. ESTWICK.
- viii. MOSES BARRON, b. March 01, 1642/43, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁷; m. MARY LEARNED.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY² BARRON (*ELLIS*¹) died February 13, 1715/16. She married DANIEL WARREN, SR. December 10, 1650 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁸, son of JOHN WARREN and MARGARET //. He was born in England.

Children of MARY BARRON and DANIEL WARREN are:

- i. MARY³ WARREN⁹, b. December 29, 1651, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{10,11}; m. (1) JOHN CHILD, SR.¹², May 29, 1668, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; b. 1636; d. October 15, 1676, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹³; m. (2) NATHANIEL FISKE, April 13, 1677¹⁴.
- ii. DANIEL WARREN, JR., b. October 06, 1653; d. Aft. 1701.
- iii. HANNAH WARREN, m. DAVID MEAD, September 24, 1675¹⁵.
- iv. ELIZABETH WARREN, m. JONATHAN TAINTER, December 06, 1681¹⁶.
- v. SARAH WARREN, b. July 04, 1658, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁷.
- vi. SUSANNA WARREN, b. December 26, 1663, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁷.
- vii. JOHN WARREN, b. March 05, 1665/66, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁷; d. July 11, 1703; m. MARY BROWN, March 22, 1682/83, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁸.
- viii. JOSHUA WARREN, b. July 04, 1668, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁹; m. REBECCA CHURCH; d. April 01, 1757²⁰.
- ix. GRACE WARREN, b. March 14, 1671/72, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²¹; m. JOSEPH MORSE, JR., January 20, 1690/91, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{22,23}.

Endnotes

1. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 17, [source of date / place of death].
2. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 1, p. 42, "Eliz Barron dyed the 30 of October."
3. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 17.
4. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 17, [source of date

of marriage].

5. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 17, Bond is not certain that this is a son of Ellis and Grace.

6. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 8, date given as 24 (5) 1640.

7. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 10, date given as 1 (1) 1643.

8. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 15, [source of date / place of marriage].

9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].

10. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, date is given as NOVEMBER 29, 1651.

11. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 15, date is DECEMBER 29, 1651.

12. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 153, [original source for data about John Child, Sr.'s marriage and children].

13. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 153.

14. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 153, [source of date of marriage].

15. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, Bond has a ? before Hannah's name as a child of Daniel and Mary.

16. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, Bond has a ? before Elizabeth as a child of Daniel and Mary.

17. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date / place of birth].

18. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date / place of marriage].

19. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date / place of birth].

20. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date of death].

21. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 34, [source of date / place of birth].

22. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date / place of marriage].

23. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 63, [source of date / place of marriage].

Descendants of JOHN Benjamin, The Immigrant

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ BENJAMIN, THE IMMIGRANT¹ was born Abt. 1598 in Herefordshire Co?, England², and died June 14, 1645 in Cambridge, Mass, USA^{3,4}. He married ABIGAIL EDDY⁵ 1619 in England⁶, daughter of WILLIAM EDDY and MARY FOSTEN. She was born October 1601 in England^{7,8,9}, and died May 20, 1687 in Charlestown, RI, USA^{10,11}.

More About JOHN BENJAMIN, THE IMMIGRANT:

Freeman: November 06, 1632

Immigration: September 12, 1632, Arrived on the "Lion"

Children of JOHN BENJAMIN and ABIGAIL EDDY are:

- i. MARY² BENJAMIN, d. April 10, 1646.
- ii. ABIGAIL BENJAMIN, m. JOSHUA STUBBS, Abt. 1640.
- iii. RICHARD BENJAMIN, m. ANNA //.
- iv. CALEB BENJAMIN, d. May 08, 1684, Conn, USA; m. MARY HALE.
- v. ABEL BENJAMIN, d. July 1710, Charlestown, RI, USA; m. AMITHY MYRICK, November 06, 1671.
2. vi. JOHN BENJAMIN, JR., b. Abt. 1626, England; d. December 22, 1706, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
- vii. SAMUEL BENJAMIN, b. 1628, England; m. MARY //.
- viii. JOSHUA BENJAMIN, b. Abt. 1642¹²; d. May 06, 1684, Charlestown, RI, USA¹³; m. THANKFUL //.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² BENJAMIN, JR. (*JOHN¹*)¹⁴ was born Abt. 1626 in England, and died December 22, 1706 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA. He married LYDIA ALLEN¹⁵, daughter of WILLIAM ALLEN. She was born in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA ??, and died 1709 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.

More About LYDIA ALLEN:

Comment: William Allen of Boston mentions Lydia wife of John Benjamin of Watertown in his will; it is not clear if the relationship is sister or daughter

Children of JOHN BENJAMIN and LYDIA ALLEN are:

- i. JOHN³ BENJAMIN III, b. September 10, 1651; d. November 18, 1708.
- ii. LYDIA BENJAMIN, b. April 03, 1653; m. THOMAS BATT.
- iii. ABIGAIL BENJAMIN, b. July 14, 1655.
- iv. MARY BENJAMIN, b. August 02, 1658.
3. v. DANIEL BENJAMIN, SR., b. August 02, 1658; d. September 13, 1719, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
- vi. ANN BENJAMIN, b. August 04, 1662.
- vii. SARAH BENJAMIN, b. 1663; m. WILLIAM HAGAR, JR., March 30, 1687.
- viii. ABEL BENJAMIN, b. May 20, 1668; d. March 04, 1719/20.

Generation No. 3

3. DANIEL³ BENJAMIN, SR. (*JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶ was born August 02, 1658, and died September 13, 1719 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁷. He married ELIZABETH BROWNE¹⁸ March 25, 1687, daughter of JONATHAN BROWNE and MARY SHATTUCK. She was born September 19, 1664 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁹, and died August 08, 1740 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{20,21}.

Children of DANIEL BENJAMIN and ELIZABETH BROWNE are:

4. i. JONATHAN⁴ BENJAMIN, SR..
- ii. DANIEL BENJAMIN, JR., b. January 15, 1686/87, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²².

Ancestry of Ansel Green

- iii. DANIEL BENJAMIN, JR., b. December 27, 1688, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²³; d. September 15, 1768.
- iv. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. November 23, 1690; d. died young.
- v. SAMUEL BENJAMIN, b. January 30, 1694/95, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²⁴.
- vi. ELIZABETH BENJAMIN, b. March 22, 1696/97, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²⁵; m. WILLIAM BOND, August 20, 1718.
- vii. LYDIA BENJAMIN, b. September 08, 1699, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²⁶.
- viii. PATIENCE BENJAMIN, b. October 17, 1701, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²⁷; m. DAVID SAAGAR, March 24, 1718/19.
- ix. MARY BENJAMIN, b. September 21, 1705²⁸; m. JOHN BALL, June 03, 1725.
- x. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. Abt. August 1709; d. December 1729.

Generation No. 4

4. JONATHAN⁴ BENJAMIN, SR. (*DANIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)²⁹. He married (1) ANNABELLA EVE December 07, 1714 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA³⁰. She was born in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA ???. He married (2) HANNAH CUNNABLE May 07, 1734 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA³⁰, daughter of JOHN CUNNABLE and SARAH CLOYES. She was born August 05, 1697 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA³¹.

Children of JONATHAN BENJAMIN and ANNABELLA EVE are:

- i. JONATHAN⁵ BENJAMIN, JR., m. ELIZABETH STIMSON, June 12, 1755.
- ii. ELIZABETH BENJAMIN, b. January 10, 1714/15.
- iii. MERCY BENJAMIN, b. December 02, 1717.
- iv. ANNABEL BENJAMIN, b. March 11, 1719/20, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³²; m. EBENEZER WELLINGTON, May 24, 1739.
- v. JERUSHA BENJAMIN, b. July 03, 1723, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³².
- vi. MINDWELL BENJAMIN, b. May 31, 1726.
- vii. SARAH BENJAMIN, b. February 05, 1727/28.

Child of JONATHAN BENJAMIN and HANNAH CUNNABLE is:

5. viii. WILLIAM⁵ BENJAMIN, SR., b. January 16, 1737/38, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 5

5. WILLIAM⁵ BENJAMIN, SR. (*JONATHAN⁴, DANIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)³³ was born January 16, 1737/38 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³⁴. He married SARAH CHILD January 02, 1760 in Waltham, Mass, USA³⁵, daughter of DANIEL CHILD and MARY BRIGHT. She was born August 11, 1740.

Children of WILLIAM BENJAMIN and SARAH CHILD are:

- i. JONATHAN⁶ BENJAMIN, b. July 30, 1760, Ashburnham, Mass, USA³⁶; m. ANNA HOLT, October 30, 1780, Ashburnham, Mass, USA³⁷.
6. ii. JONAS BENJAMIN, b. April 06, 1762, Ashburnham, Mass, USA; d. June 06, 1854, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- iii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, JR., b. August 01, 1764, Ashburnham, Mass, USA³⁸; m. BEULAH CHILD, February 16, 1786, Waltham, Mass, USA³⁹.
- iv. SARAH BENJAMIN, b. August 02, 1766, Ashburnham, Mass, USA⁴⁰.
- v. JOSIAH BENJAMIN, b. June 19, 1769, Ashburnham, Mass, USA⁴⁰.
- vi. LUCY BENJAMIN, b. July 07, 1771, Ashburnham, Mass, USA⁴⁰; m. ALFRED PERRY, 1814, Williamstown, Mass, USA⁴¹.
- vii. MOLLY BENJAMIN, b. July 11, 1773, Ashburnham, Mass, USA⁴².
- viii. LEVI BENJAMIN, b. September 07, 1777, Ashburnham, Mass, USA⁴².
- ix. ASA BENJAMIN, b. July 28, 1782, Waltham, Mass, USA⁴².

Generation No. 6

6. JONAS⁶ BENJAMIN (*WILLIAM⁵, JONATHAN⁴, DANIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born April 06, 1762 in Ashburnham, Mass, USA⁴², and died June 06, 1854 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁴³. He

married (1) MERCY ANN SAULTER August 02, 1785 in Ashburnham, Mass, USA^{44,45}, daughter of SAMUEL SAULTER and SARAH KNIGHT. She was born February 17, 1764 in Stow, Mass, USA⁴⁶, and died June 14, 1834 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA^{47,48}. He married (2) POLLY WILDER, MRS. HUNT Aft. 1834 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??⁴⁹. She was born 1776, and died Aft. 1871⁵⁰.

More About JONAS BENJAMIN:

Residence: 1810, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁵¹

Children of JONAS BENJAMIN and MERCY SAULTER are:

- i. ABIJAH⁷ BENJAMIN, b. July 08, 1785⁵²; d. February 01, 1814, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁵³.
- ii. JESSE BENJAMIN, b. October 1785⁵⁴; d. December 20, 1844, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁵⁵; m. ELIZABETH LIVERMORE, Bef. 1812, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??⁵⁶; b. Abt. 1789; d. June 30, 1857, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁵⁷.
- iii. PHEBE BENJAMIN, b. October 22, 1790⁵⁸; d. October 25, 1812, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁵⁹.
- iv. LUCY BENJAMIN, b. January 23, 1793⁶⁰; d. November 20, 1812, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶¹.
- v. MERCY BENJAMIN, b. February 13, 1795⁶²; m. LEVI LIVERMORE.
7. vi. LYDIA BENJAMIN, b. October 14, 1796, VT, USA; d. September 05, 1862, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- vii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. July 02, 1800⁶²; d. June 04, 1867, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶³; m. (1) CHARLOTTE //, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??⁶⁴; b. Abt. 1804; d. March 24, 1881, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶⁵; m. (2) SARAH CHILD, January 02, 1760, Waltham, Mass, USA⁶⁶; b. September 14, 1702, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
- viii. REBECCA BENJAMIN, b. January 23, 1803⁶⁷; d. November 10, 1812, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁶⁸.
- ix. SABRINA BENJAMIN, b. May 01, 1805⁶⁹; m. // HERRICK.
- x. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. July 01, 1807⁶⁹; m. (1) STESTER //; m. (2) KATE BRINNER, 1835⁷⁰.
- xi. JONAS BENJAMIN, JR.⁷¹, b. Deceased⁷².

Generation No. 7

7. LYDIA⁷ BENJAMIN (*JONAS⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JONATHAN⁴, DANIEL³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born October 14, 1796 in VT, USA^{72,73}, and died September 05, 1862 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁷⁴. She married STEPHEN RICHARDSON⁷⁵, son of EBENEZER RICHARDSON. He was born April 15, 1795 in Grafton, NH, USA⁷⁶, and died November 14, 1870 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁷⁷.

Children of LYDIA BENJAMIN and STEPHEN RICHARDSON are:

- i. JONAS⁸ RICHARDSON, m. ROXY COWAN.
- ii. EDWARD RICHARDSON, m. CELINDA SPEARS.
- iii. NANCY RICHARDSON, m. HENRY HARRISON.
- iv. LUCY RICHARDSON, m. (1) HIRAM SLATER; m. (2) (OF OSWEGO) HUFF.
- v. MERCY RICHARDSON, b. Abt. 1830, (Hounsfield?), NY, USA⁷⁸; d. Aft. 1880, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??; m. PHILANDER CLEVELAND; b. Abt. 1824, NY, USA.
- vi. ALVIRA RICHARDSON, b. January 12, 1832, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. June 11, 1908, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA⁷⁹; m. (1) LESTER P. GREENE⁸⁰, March 04, 1852, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; b. March 13, 1828, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. February 24, 1862, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. (2) RETURN RUSSELL GREENE⁸¹, July 17, 1867, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA ??; b. April 07, 1819, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. March 31, 1888, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA.

More About RETURN RUSSELL GREENE:

Census: June 12, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 152/151, Return R Greene (56, owner of land, framed house, b. Lewis Cty), Sophia (43, wife, b. Jeff Cty), George R (19, son, b. Lewis Cty), Mary E. (15, dau, b. Lewis Cty)

Occupation: farmer

Endnotes

1. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [original source of data for John Benjamin, his marriage, and his children].
2. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of place of birth].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
4. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of place of death].
5. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of parents].
6. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date/place of marriage].
7. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of date of birth].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of place of birth].
9. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 87, [source of date / place of birth].
10. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
11. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [source of place of death].
12. *Watertown Families*, [source of date of birth].
13. *Watertown Families*, [source of date/place of death].
14. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [original source of data for John Benjamin, Jr., his marriage, and his children].
15. *Colonial Families of the United States*, [source of father].
16. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [original source for data about Daniel Benjamin, Sr, his marriage, and his children].
17. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 64, [source of date / place of death].
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
19. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 26, [source of date / place of birth].
20. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
21. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 3, p 122, [source of date / place of death].
22. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 1, 59, [source of date / place of birth].
23. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 60, [source of date / place of birth].
24. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 3, [source of date / place of birth].
25. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 9, [source of date / place of birth].
26. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 13, [source of date / place of birth].
27. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 18, [source of date / place of birth].
28. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 30, [source of date / place of birth].
29. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 27, Bond has a ? before Jonathan as a child.
30. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
31. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, [source of date / place of birth].
32. *LDS IGI*, [source of place of birth].
33. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [original source for data about Wm. Benjamin Sr's marriage and children].
34. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 115, vol 3, William Benjamin son to Jona'n and Hannah Benjamin born Jan 16th 1737/8.
35. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
36. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
37. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
38. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
39. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
40. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
41. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage] in the fall of 1814.
42. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
43. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of date/place of death].
44. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
45. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of spouse].
46. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
47. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of date of death].
48. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of place of death].
49. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of spouse].
50. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of date of death].
51. *1810 Census (USA)*, Benjamin, Jno. : males: 1 under 10; 1 10 to 16; 3 16 to 26; 1 45 or over females 3 under 10; 2 10 to 16; 2 16 to 26; 1 45 or over 0 1.
52. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

53. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
54. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
55. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
56. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date of marriage].
57. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
58. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
59. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
60. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
61. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
62. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
63. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
64. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of spouse].
65. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
66. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
67. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
68. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
69. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
70. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of marriage].
71. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of parents].
72. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
73. *1800 Census (USA)*, [Mercy Cleveland's mother b. Vt].
74. *Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
75. *LDS IGI*, [source of father].
76. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
77. *Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
78. *1800 Census (USA)*, 356B, Hounsfield, Jeff Cty, NY, F. CLEVELAND Self M Male W 56 NY Farming VT VT Mercy CLEVELAND Wife M Female W 50 NY Keeping House NH VT Relief CLEVELAND Mother W Female W 86 VT Arentra CLEVELAND Dau M Female W 23 NY Flory CLEVELAND Dau S Female W 13 NY.
79. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date/place of death].
80. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source for this generation].
81. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Return Russell Greene, his marriage, and his children].

Descendants of EDWARD Bobet, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. EDWARD¹ BOBET, SR.¹ was born Bef. 1627 in England, and died June 25, 1675 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA. He married SARAH TARNE September 07, 1654 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA, daughter of MYLES TARNE and SARAH //. She was born Bef. 1638 in England, and died Aft. 1684 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA ??.

Notes for EDWARD BOBET, SR.:

The time of terror and disaster to the settlers, the uprising of the Indians, was known as King Phillip's War. Edward and Sarah Bobet lived from the garrison stockade, with their large family of children. Judging by the quantities of Indian relics found on his home farm it would seem that it was a peculiarly favorite haunt of the Indians before Bobet bought it. Finally their position became too dangerous to admit of further delay and being warned of the commencement of hostilities, on June 25, 1675, they took refuge in the garrison at Taunton, leaving behind the home that they cleared from the wilderness. According to family tradition, Bobet returned to his house to secure some necessary article, perhaps the cheese hoop. He took his dog along, hoping that the dog would warn of approaching Indians. He secured the needed article and was on his way back to the fort. He became aware of nearby Indians and climbed a tree to hide himself but the barking of his faithful dog disclosed his position. When he failed to return to the fort a search party probably buried his mutilated body where it was found. Later a headstone was placed there. The headstone is now in Historical Hall. This old stone reads:

"Edward Bobbett Kld June, 1675."

His grave is in a private yard, near Berkley Bridge, and is thought to be the spot where he was killed. The spot was marked by a bronze Memorial Tablet in 1911 - its cost was defrayed by small contributions from his descendants from all over the United States and Canada.

Children of EDWARD BOBET and SARAH TARNE are:

- i. EDWARD² BOBET, JR., b. July 15, 1655, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA².
- ii. SARAH BOBET, b. March 20, 1657/58, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA³; m. SAMUEL PITTS, March 25, 1680, Taunton, Bristol County, Mass, USA⁴.
- iii. HANNAH BOBET, b. March 09, 1659/60, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA.
- iv. DAMARIS BOBET⁵, b. September 15, 1663, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA.
2. v. ELKANAH BOBET, SR., b. December 15, 1665, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA; d. Abt. 1735, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.
- vi. DORCAS BOBET, b. January 20, 1666/67, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁶; d. April 09, 1674, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA.
- vii. ESTHER BOBET, b. April 15, 1669, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁷; m. EDWARD PAUL, August 23, 1693, Taunton, Bristol County, Mass, USA⁸.
- viii. RUTH BOBET, b. August 07, 1671, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁹.
- ix. DELIVERANCE BOBET, b. December 15, 1673, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁰; m. NATHANIEL HOLLOWAY, March 13, 1698/99, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹¹.

More About NATHANIEL HOLLOWAY:

Residence: Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA

Generation No. 2

2. ELKANAH² BOBET, SR. (*EDWARD¹*)¹² was born December 15, 1665 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹³, and died Abt. 1735 in Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ???. He married ELIZABETH BRIGGS June 25, 1689 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁴, daughter of WILLIAM BRIGGS and SARAH MACOMBER. She was born March 14, 1670/71 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁵.

Children of ELKANAH BOBET and ELIZABETH BRIGGS are:

- i. JOSIAH³ BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- ii. BENJAMIN BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- iii. JOSEPH BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- iv. SARAH BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
3. v. ELKANAH BABBITT, JR., b. April 22, 1690, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA; d. Aft. 1754, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.
- vi. DAMARIS BABBITT, b. June 18, 1691, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁶; m. ISAAC HATHAWAY, JR..
- vii. DORCAS BABBITT, b. August 12, 1693, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁷; m. EBENEZER HARVEY.
- viii. HOPESTILL BABBITT, b. September 11, 1695, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁸.
- ix. ELIZABETH BABBITT, b. March 06, 1697/98, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁹.
- x. MERCY BABBITT, b. December 30, 1699, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA²⁰; d. died young; Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA ??.

Generation No. 3

3. ELKANAH³ BABBITT, JR. (*ELKANAH² BOBET, SR., EDWARD¹*)²¹ was born April 22, 1690 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA²², and died Aft. 1754 in Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ???. He married (1) MARY HATHAWAY, daughter of ISAAC HATHAWAY and MARY PITTS. She was born Bet. 1691 - 1692, and died August 15, 1729 in Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ???. He married (2) MEHITABLE CRANE April 02, 1730 in Braintree, Mass, USA ??, daughter of STEPHEN CRANE and MARY DENNISON. She was born October 05, 1702 in Braintree, Mass, USA²³, and died Aft. 1773 in New Ashford, Mass, USA ??.

Children of ELKANAH BABBITT and MARY HATHAWAY are:

- i. MARY⁴ BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- ii. ELKANAH BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- iii. JACOB BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- iv. ISAAC BABBITT, b. August 15, 1717, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- v. HOPESTILL BABBITT, b. January 07, 1719/20, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- vi. PHOEBE BABBITT, b. June 06, 1722, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- vii. MARCY BABBITT, b. July 14, 1726, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA; d. died young.
- viii. DEBORAH BABBITT, b. Abt. 1728, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA; d. May 05, 1794, Conn, USA ??.

Children of ELKANAH BABBITT and MEHITABLE CRANE are:

- ix. ZERAH⁴ BABBITT.

More About ZERAH BABBITT:

Baptism: 1748, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA

- x. MEHITABLE BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- xi. MARCY BABBITT, b. December 31, 1730, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.
- xii. STEPHEN BABBITT, b. December 1732, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
4. xiii. ZEPHANIAH BABBITT, b. January 05, 1734/35, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA; d. Canada, in Arnold's expedition.
- xiv. SAMUEL BABBITT, b. September 30, 1737, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.
- xv. AMARIAH BABBITT, b. May 16, 1743, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- xvi. JOHN BABBITT, b. 1750, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 4

4. ZEPHANIAH⁴ BABBITT (*ELKANAH³, ELKANAH² BOBET, SR., EDWARD¹*)²⁴ was born January 05, 1734/35 in Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA, and died in Canada, in Arnold's expedition. He married ABIGAIL HAMLIN Bef. 1759 in Conn, USA ??, daughter of CORNELIUS HAMLIN and MARY //. She was born October 08, 1738 in Colchester, Conn, USA, and died Aft. 1774 in Conn, USA ??.

Children of ZEPHANIAH BABBITT and ABIGAIL HAMLIN are:

- i. WILLIAM⁵ BABBITT²⁵, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.
- ii. LEMUEL BABBITT, b. 1759, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.
5. iii. SAMUEL BABBITT, b. Bef. 1764, Conn, USA; d. Aft. 1805, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??.
- iv. ISAAC BABBITT, b. April 19, 1769, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.
- v. ASA BABBITT, b. 1772, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.
- vi. ABIGAIL BABBITT, b. December 19, 1774, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.

Generation No. 5

5. SAMUEL⁵ BABBITT (*ZEPHANIAH⁴, ELKANAH³, ELKANAH² BOBET, SR., EDWARD¹*)²⁶ was born Bef. 1764 in Conn, USA, and died Aft. 1805 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ?? . He married LUCY GLOVER Bef. 1786, daughter of DANIEL GLOVER and SARAH BRYAN. She was born March 13, 1769 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA, and died Aft. 1805 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??²⁷.

Children of SAMUEL BABBITT and LUCY GLOVER are:

- i. POLLY⁶ BABBITT, b. January 28, 1786, Conn, USA; d. April 03, 1885, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA²⁸; m. PARLEY COREY²⁹, December 30, 1810, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; b. June 08, 1790, NH, USA; d. July 05, 1853, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA.

More About POLLY BABBITT:

Census: 1880, Polley COREY Mother of Albert Corey Widow Female 94 CT mb CT fb CT

- ii. ZENAS BABBITT, SR., b. January 13, 1790, Lanesboro, Berkshire County, MASS, USA³⁰; d. March 16, 1862, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. (1) RACHEL COREY, 1812, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; b. August 19, 1797; m. (2) JANE SMITH, Aft. 1850.

More About RACHEL COREY:

Residence: Ellisburg, Jefferson County, NY, USA

6. iii. DANIEL GLOVER BABBITT, b. Abt. 1801, Conn, USA; d. Bet. 1850 - 1875, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??.
- iv. MYRON BABBITT, b. 1805, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??; m. (1) JANE TAGGERT³¹; m. (2) HARRIET NORMAN³¹, 1834, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 6

6. DANIEL GLOVER⁶ BABBITT (*SAMUEL⁵, ZEPHANIAH⁴, ELKANAH³, ELKANAH² BOBET, SR., EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1801 in Conn, USA^{32,33}, and died Bet. 1850 - 1875 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ?? . He married ALMIRA RALPH Bef. 1826 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA³⁴. She was born Abt. 1801 in Delaware Co., NY, USA³⁵, and died November 25, 1879 in Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA³⁶.

Notes for DANIEL GLOVER BABBITT:

CHILD'S GAZETTEER OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, TOWN OF HOUNSFIELD, 1890

Amos Membery came from Devonshire, Eng. to Sackets Harbor in the early days of this town, and later removed to Canada, where he died. Of his eight children, George was born in England, and in 1831 immigrated to America and located on a farm in the town of Adams, finally removed to Hounsfield, where he died in 1852, aged 49 years. He married Martha, daughter of Abram Orchard, of England, and they had one son, George O. George O. Membery was born in Adams, where he lived many years, when he located in this town on the farm which he now occupies. He married Melia I., daughter of Daniel G. and Almira (Ralph) Babbit, of Pickney, N. Y. and they have had two children, George (deceased) and Carrie M.

More About DANIEL GLOVER BABBITT:

Ancestry of Ansel Green

Census: July 10, 1850, Barnes Corners: family 765/770, Glover Babbit (48, farmer, b. NY), Almira (49, b. NY), Sophrona (24, b. NY), Michael (22, b. NY), Pamela (12, b. NY), Francis (8, b. NY), Almira (4, b. NY)

Occupation: farmer

More About ALMIRA RALPH:

Census: Abt. June 16, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 193/199, Michael B. Babbitt (44 framed house [not own] b.Lewis Cty), ... Almira (72 mother b Delaware Cty, widow)

Children of DANIEL BABBITT and ALMIRA RALPH are:

- i. SOPHRONA⁷ BABBITT, b. Abt. 1827, NY, USA.
7. ii. MICHAEL B. BABBITT, b. Abt. 1829, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. September 22, 1901, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.
- iii. PAMELA (MELIA, AMELIA) BABBITT, b. Abt. 1838, NY, USA; m. GEORGE O. MEMBRY; b. Abt. 1832, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA³⁷.

Notes for PAMELA (MELIA, AMELIA) BABBITT:
1880 Census

George MEMBRY Self M Male W 48 NY Farmer ENG ENG
Amelia MEMBRY Wife M Female W 41 NY Keeping House NY NY
George B. MEMBRY Son S Male W 17 NY
Carrie MEMBRY Dau S Female W 14 NY
Martha MEMBRY Mother W Female W 81 ENG

- iv. EVELINE BABBITT, b. Abt. 1840, NY, USA.
- v. FRANCIS BABBITT, b. Abt. 1842, NY, USA.
- vi. ALMIRA BABBITT, b. Abt. 1846, NY, USA.

Generation No. 7

7. MICHAEL B.⁷ BABBITT (*DANIEL GLOVER⁶, SAMUEL⁵, ZEPHANIAH⁴, ELKANAH³, ELKANAH² BOBET, SR., EDWARD¹*) was born Abt. 1829 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA³⁸, and died September 22, 1901 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA³⁹. He married ELIZABETH WILLIAMS Bef. 1858 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??, daughter of EDWIN WILLIAMS and ANNA HANNA. She was born Abt. 1836 in MASS, USA⁴⁰, and died March 12, 1905 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.

More About MICHAEL B. BABBITT:

Census: Abt. June 16, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 193/199, Michael B. Babbitt (44 framed house [not own] b.Lewis Cty), Elisabeth (38 wife b.Mass, cooker), Estella (18 dau b Lewis Cty), Edwin (16 son b Lewis Cty), Albert (7 son b Lewis Cty), Almira (72 mother b Delaware Cty, widow)

Occupation: Cooper

Children of MICHAEL BABBITT and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS are:

- i. EDWIN G.⁸ BABBITT, b. July 17, 1859, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. 1944; m. ALICE WOODWARD, November 02, 1887; b. October 28, 1866; d. 1957.

More About EDWIN G. BABBITT:

Census: 1892, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??

8. ii. ESTELLA BABBITT, b. October 26, 1858, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. February 22, 1942, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.
- iii. ALBERT D. BABBITT, b. Abt. 1869, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. March 27, 1942⁴¹; m. EVA MILLARD, May 31, 1891.

Generation No. 8

8. ESTELLA⁸ BABBITT (MICHAEL B.⁷, DANIEL GLOVER⁶, SAMUEL⁵, ZEPHANIAH⁴, ELKANAH³, ELKANAH² BOBET, SR., EDWARD¹) was born October 26, 1858 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA, and died February 22, 1942 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA. She married (1) LORENZO CUMMINGS⁴², son of NAT CUMMINGS. He was born Abt. 1853 in NY, USA⁴³. She married (2) <UNNAMED>.

More About LORENZO CUMMINGS:
Occupation: Cooper

Children of ESTELLA BABBITT and LORENZO CUMMINGS are:

- i. NELLIE⁹ CUMMINGS, b. Abt. 1878, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??⁴⁴.
- ii. GERTRUDE CUMMINGS, b. 1880; d. 1954; m. JESSE R. GRANT, May 1897; b. 1871; d. 1936.

Child of ESTELLA BABBITT and <UNNAMED> is:

- iii. BERTHA ETHEL⁹ BABBITT, b. March 18, 1876, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??; d. July 24, 1932, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA^{45,46}; m. CLARENCE LESTER GREEN⁴⁷, November 21, 1894, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA⁴⁸; b. April 03, 1873, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. August 19, 1963, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA⁴⁹.

Endnotes

1. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source for this generation].
2. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Edward Bobbitt / Bobit ch Edward ?edwards, July 15, 1655.
3. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 28, Record of Births, Sara / Sarah Bobbitt / Bobitt ch Edward / Edwards Mar 20, 1657."
4. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 33, Record of Marriages, "Sarah Bobbitt / Bobit and Samuel / Samuell Pitts, Mar 25, 1680."
5. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 26, record of births, [Dauaris Bobbitt (dup. Damaris, TPR Damaris Bobit), Ch. Edward (dup. Edwards) Sep 15, 1663. (Damaris Bobbitt, d. Edward, PCR).
6. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 26, Record of Births, [Dorcias (TPR Dorkas) (Bobit), d. Elkanah, Aug 12, 1693].
7. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Easter / Ester Bobbitt / Bobit, ch. Edward / Edwards, Apr 15, 1669.
8. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 31, Record of Marriages, Ester Bobbot and Edward Paul, Aug 23, 1693."
9. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 28, Record of Births, Ruth Bobbitt / Bobit ch. Edward / Edwards Aug 7, 1671."
10. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 26, Record of Births, "Deliverance (Bobbitt / Bobit, ch. Edward / Edwards, Dec 15, 1673."
11. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 30, Record of Marriages, "Deliverance Bobbit and Nathaniel Holloway both of Taunton, Mar 13, 1699/1700 in Taunton, BCM."
12. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source for this generation].
13. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Elkana Bobbitt / Bobit ch Edward / Edwards Dec 15, 1665."
14. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 31, Record of Marriages, "Elkannah Bobit and Elizabeth Briggs / Brigs, June 25, 1689."
15. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 58, [source of date / place of birth].
16. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 26, Record of Births, [Dauaris (dup. Danaris, TPR Damaris) (Bobit), d. Elkanah (dup. and TPR Elkannah), June 18, 1691].
17. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 26, Record of Births, Dorcas / Dorkas Bobit, d. Elkanah / Elkannah, Aug 12, 1693."
18. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Hopestill Bobit d. Elkanah / Elkannah, Sep 11, 1695."
19. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Elizabeth Bobit d. Elkanah / Elkannah Mar 6 1698."
20. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Mercie Bobit d. Elkanah / Elkannah Dec 30 1699."
21. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source for this generation].
22. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Elkanah / Elkannah Bobit, s. Elkanah / Elkannah Apr 22, 1690."
23. *LDS IGI*, [source of place of birth].
24. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source of data for this generation and their spouses].
25. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [source of parents].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

26. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source for this generation].
27. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [source of date of death].
28. *LDS IGI*, [source of date / place of death].
29. *LDS IGI*, [source of data for Polly's spouse].
30. *LDS IGI*, [source of data for this family].
31. *LDS IGI*, [source of spouse].
32. *1850 Census (USA)*, family 765/771, [source of approximate year of birth; states place of birth is NY; however, more likely CONN]].
33. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of state of birth; Michael Babbit's father b. Conn].
34. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of spouse; source of names and approximate date of birth for children].
35. *1875 Census (NY)*, [source of place of birth].
36. *Adams Journal*, "In Watertown, Nov 25, 1879, Almira, widow of the late Daniel Glover Babbitt, aged 82 yrs died."
37. *1800 Census (USA)*, 341C, Houndsfield, Jefferson County, NY, [Source of approximate year of birth].
38. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of place of birth].
39. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date/place of death].
40. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date/place of birth].
41. *1892 Census (NY)*, [source of date of death].
42. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of spouse].
43. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
44. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of year / state of birth].
45. "Watertown Daily Times," [source of date of death].
46. *Lucas Notebook*, [source of place of death].
47. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [major source of data for this generation].
48. *Lucas Notebook*, [source of date/place of marriage].
49. "Watertown Daily Times," [source of date/place of death].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

Descendants of WILLIAM Briggs, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ BRIGGS, SR. He married SARAH MACOMBER¹ November 06, 1666 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA^{2,3}, daughter of WILLIAM MACOMBER. She died March 20, 1679/80 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA ??⁴.

More About WILLIAM BRIGGS, SR.:

Residence: 1666, Marshfield, Mass, USA

More About SARAH MACOMBER:

Residence: 1666, Marshfield, Mass, USA

Children of WILLIAM BRIGGS and SARAH MACOMBER are:

- i. WILLIAM² BRIGGS, JR., b. January 25, 1667/68, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁵.
- ii. THOMAS BRIGGS, b. September 09, 1669, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁵.
- iii. SARAH BRIGGS, b. September 10, 1669, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁵.
2. iv. ELIZABETH BRIGGS, b. March 14, 1670/71, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA.
- v. MARY BRIGGS, b. August 14, 1674, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁶.
- vi. MATTHEW BRIGGS, b. February 05, 1676/77, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁶.
- vii. JOHN BRIGGS, b. March 19, 1679/80, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁶.

Generation No. 2

2. ELIZABETH² BRIGGS (*WILLIAM*¹) was born March 14, 1670/71 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁷. She married ELKANAH BOBET, SR.⁸ June 25, 1689 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁹, son of EDWARD BOBET and SARAH TARNE. He was born December 15, 1665 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁰, and died Abt. 1735 in Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.

Children of ELIZABETH BRIGGS and ELKANAH BOBET are:

- i. JOSIAH³ BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- ii. BENJAMIN BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- iii. JOSEPH BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- iv. SARAH BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- v. ELKANAH BABBITT, JR.¹¹, b. April 22, 1690, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹²; d. Aft. 1754, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??; m. (1) MARY HATHAWAY; b. Bet. 1691 - 1692; d. August 15, 1729, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??; m. (2) MEHITABLE CRANE, April 02, 1730, Braintree, Mass, USA ??; b. October 05, 1702, Braintree, Mass, USA¹³; d. Aft. 1773, New Ashford, Mass, USA ??.
- vi. DAMARIS BABBITT, b. June 18, 1691, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁴; m. ISAAC HATHAWAY, JR..
- vii. DORCAS BABBITT, b. August 12, 1693, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁵; m. EBENEZER HARVEY.
- viii. HOPESTILL BABBITT, b. September 11, 1695, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁶.
- ix. ELIZABETH BABBITT, b. March 06, 1697/98, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁷.
- x. MERCY BABBITT, b. December 30, 1699, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁸; d. died young; Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA ??.

Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage; source of names and birth data for children].
3. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 68, Wm Briggs and Sara Macomber (Maycomber) of Marshfield.

Ancestry of Ansel Green

4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
5. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 60, [source of date / place of birth].
6. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 59, [source of date / place of birth].
7. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 58, [source of date / place of birth].
8. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source for this generation].
9. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 31, Record of Marriages, "Elkannah Bobit and Elizabeth Briggs / Brigs, June 25, 1689."
10. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Elkana Bobbitt / Bobit ch Edward / Edwards Dec 15, 1665."
11. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source for this generation].
12. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Elkanah / Elkannah Bobit, s. Elkanah / Elkannah Apr 22, 1690."
13. *LDS IGI*, [source of place of birth].
14. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 26, Record of Births, [Dauaris (dup. Danaris, TPR Damaris) (Bobit), d. Elkanah (dup. and TPR Elkannah), June 18, 1691].
15. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 26, Record of Births, Dorcas / Dorkas Bobit, d. Elkanah / Elkannah, Aug 12, 1693."
16. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Hopestill Bobit d. Elkanah / Elkannah, Sep 11, 1695."
17. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Elizabeth Bobit d. Elkanah / Elkannah Mar 6 1698."
18. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Mercie Bobit d. Elkanah / Elkannah Dec 30 1699."

Descendants of ABRAHAM Browne, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. ABRAHAM¹ BROWNE, SR. He married LIDIA //.

More About ABRAHAM BROWNE, SR.:

Freeman: March 06, 1631/32, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA

Occupation: Surveyor

Property: Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA: between Howard St. Main St. Pleasant St

Children of ABRAHAM BROWNE and LIDIA // are:

- i. MARY² BROWNE, b. Bef. 1631, England?; m. JOHN LEWIS, April 10, 1650¹.

More About JOHN LEWIS:

Comment: of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass

- ii. SARAH BROWNE, b. Bef. 1631, England; m. GEORGE PARKHURST, JR., December 16, 1643².
- iii. LIDIA BROWNE, b. March 22, 1631/32, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³; m. WILLIAM LAKIN, JR, Bef. 1660.
2. iv. JONATHAN BROWNE, SR., b. October 15, 1635, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. Bet. February 19, 1690/91 - April 01, 1691, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
- v. HANNAH BROWNE, b. March 01, 1637/38, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁴; d. March 15, 1638/39, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
- vi. ABRAHAM BROWNE, JR., b. March 06, 1638/39, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁵; d. 1667; m. MARY DIX, December 05, 1662, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁶.

Generation No. 2

2. JONATHAN² BROWNE, SR. (*ABRAHAM¹*) was born October 15, 1635 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁷, and died Bet. February 19, 1690/91 - April 01, 1691 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁸. He married MARY SHATTUCK February 11, 1661/62 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁹, daughter of WILLIAM SHATTUCK and SUSAN //. She was born August 25, 1645 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA, and died October 23, 1732¹⁰.

More About MARY SHATTUCK:

Burial: 1732, Waltham Graveyard

Children of JONATHAN BROWNE and MARY SHATTUCK are:

- i. MARY³ BROWNE, b. October 05, 1662, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹¹; m. (1) JOHN WARREN, March 22, 1682/83¹²; d. July 11, 1703; m. (2) SAMUEL HARRINGTON, March 14, 1703/04; b. December 18, 1666, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
3. ii. ELIZABETH BROWNE, b. September 19, 1664, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. August 08, 1740, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
- iii. JONATHAN BROWNE, JR., b. October 25, 1666, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹³; d. Died young.
- iv. PATIENCE BROWNE, b. March 06, 1667/68, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁴; d. Abt. 1687; m. JAMES BIGELOW, March 05, 1686/87, Sherburne, Mass, USA.
- v. ABRAHAM BROWNE, b. August 26, 1671, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁵; d. November 27, 1729; m. MARY HYDE; b. June 21, 1673; d. November 29, 1723.

More About MARY HYDE:

Burial: Waltham Graveyard

- vi. SAMUEL BROWNE, b. October 21, 1674, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁶.
- vii. LIDDIA BROWNE, b. March 31, 1677, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁷; m. BENJAMIN WELLINGTON, January 18, 1698/99¹⁸.
- viii. EBENEZER BROWNE, b. September 10, 1679, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁹.

- ix. BENJAMIN BROWNE, b. February 27, 1680/81, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²⁰; d. March 11, 1753; m. ANNA GARFIELD; d. September 13, 1737.
- x. WILLIAM BROWNE, b. September 03, 1684, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²¹; d. October 28, 1756²²; m. (1) HANNAH PEASE, January 10, 1704/05²³; d. March 10, 1717/18; m. (2) SARAH BOND, December 11, 1718²⁴.

Generation No. 3

3. ELIZABETH³ BROWNE (*JONATHAN², ABRAHAM¹*)²⁵ was born September 19, 1664 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²⁶, and died August 08, 1740 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{27,28}. She married DANIEL BENJAMIN, SR.²⁹ March 25, 1687, son of JOHN BENJAMIN and LYDIA ALLEN. He was born August 02, 1658, and died September 13, 1719 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³⁰.

Children of ELIZABETH BROWNE and DANIEL BENJAMIN are:

- i. JONATHAN⁴ BENJAMIN, SR.³¹, m. (1) ANNABELLA EVE, December 07, 1714, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA³²; b. Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA ??; m. (2) HANNAH CUNNABLE, May 07, 1734, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA³²; b. August 05, 1697, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA³³.
- ii. DANIEL BENJAMIN, JR., b. January 15, 1686/87, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³⁴.
- iii. DANIEL BENJAMIN, JR., b. December 27, 1688, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³⁵; d. September 15, 1768.
- iv. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. November 23, 1690; d. died young.
- v. SAMUEL BENJAMIN, b. January 30, 1694/95, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³⁶.
- vi. ELIZABETH BENJAMIN, b. March 22, 1696/97, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³⁷; m. WILLIAM BOND, August 20, 1718.
- vii. LYDIA BENJAMIN, b. September 08, 1699, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³⁸.
- viii. PATIENCE BENJAMIN, b. October 17, 1701, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³⁹; m. DAVID SAAGAR, March 24, 1718/19.
- ix. MARY BENJAMIN, b. September 21, 1705⁴⁰; m. JOHN BALL, June 03, 1725.
- x. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. Abt. August 1709; d. December 1729.

Endnotes

1. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 119, [source of date of marriage].
2. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 119, [source of date of birth].
3. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 3, [source of date / place of birth].
4. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 6, Hannah d. of Abraham and Lidia buried the 15 day 1 mo 14 daies ould.
5. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 1, p 6, [source of date / place of birth] 6 d 1 m 1639.
6. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 24, [source of date / place of marriage].
7. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 4, [source of date / place of birth].
8. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 119.
9. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 23, 11 12 m 1661.
10. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 119, [source of date / place of death].
11. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 24, [source of date / place of birth].
12. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 119, [source of date / place of marriage].
13. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 28, [source of date / place of birth].
14. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 30, [source of date / place of birth].
15. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 34, [source of date / place of birth].
16. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 38, [source of date / place of birth].
17. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 43, [source of date / place of birth].
18. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 120.
19. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 46, [source of date / place of birth].
20. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 50, [source of date / place of birth].
21. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 55, [source of date / place of birth].
22. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 121, [source of date / place of death].

23. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 121, [source of date / place of marriage].
24. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 121.
25. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
26. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 26, [source of date / place of birth].
27. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
28. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 3, p 122, [source of date / place of death].
29. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [original source for data about Daniel Benjamin, Sr, his marriage, and his children].
30. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 64, [source of date / place of death].
31. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 27, Bond has a ? before Jonathan as a child.
32. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
33. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, [source of date / place of birth].
34. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 1, 59, [source of date / place of birth].
35. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 60, [source of date / place of birth].
36. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 3, [source of date / place of birth].
37. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 9, [source of date / place of birth].
38. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 13, [source of date / place of birth].
39. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 18, [source of date / place of birth].
40. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 30, [source of date / place of birth].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

Descendants of ALEXANDER Bryan

Generation No. 1

1. ALEXANDER² BRYAN (*THOMAS*¹)¹ was born Bef. September 23, 1602 in Aylesbury, County Bucks, England, and died November 20, 1679 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA. He married (1) ANNE BALDWIN, daughter of ROBERT BALDWIN and JOANNE //. She was born Bef. March 1605/06 in North Church, Hertfords, England, and died February 20, 1660/61. He married (2) SUSANNA //.

Notes for ALEXANDER BRYAN:

Alexander Bryan was one of the most prominent settlers of Milford and a most energetic merchant. He was a freeplanter in 1639 having lot 23 in Milford consisting of 4 acres and 25 poles, located on the present corner of River Street and Broad. As early as 1640, he sent a vessel to Boston laden with beaver and other precious furs and, in return, bought such goods as was needed in Milford. His credit was so good that in Boston his notes were passed as currency.

In 1650, he was granted a plot of land 60 by 20 for a warehouse. It later became the public wharf. In 1655 and 1659, his signature was on agreements of purchase of land from the Indians.

...

In 1675, together with his merchant son Richard and William East, Alexander owned two brigs and sloops which ran supplies to the West Indies and Boston.

Alexander was also interested in the political affairs of the colony. In 1655, he was selected by the New Haven Colony to send the laws of the colony to England to be printed and to ship provisions to Barbadoes to procure the money to pay the printing bill.

SAVAGE: ALEXANDER, Milford 1639, a man of influence in the Col. of New Haven, and after union with Conn. Assist. 1668-73. Ann, prob. his w. d. there 20 Feb. 1661, and he m. the wid. of Samuel Fitch, the [[vol. 1, p. 282]] sch. master of Hartford, and d. betw. 20 July and 6 Nov. 1679, at gr. age. He had Richard, and other ch. we infer, for his will names, beside that s. only gr.ch and gr. gr.ch. sprung, indeed, from him; yet he prob. had ds. Susanna, wh. d. at Middletown 1670, and Joanna, wh. m. 9 Apr. 1652, Owen Morgan, unless one or both were wid. of other s. wh. had d. bef. the testat. He names gr.ch. Alexander, and his s. Alexander; gr. gr.ch. John, and Mary Maltby; gr.ch. Samuel B.; gr.ch. Sarah, wh. bec. w. of Samuel Fitch, s. of his own w.; gr.ch. Hannah Harriman, and her three ch.; and neph. Thomas Oviatt.

More About ALEXANDER BRYAN:

Baptism: September 23, 1602, Aylesbury, County Bucks, England

Occupation: Bet. 1668 - 1679, Magistrate

Residence: Bef. 1639, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

Will: April 24, 1678

More About SUSANNA //:

Burial: July 08, 1673, Middletown, Middlesex County, CONN, USA

Comment: Widow of William Whiting and Samuel Fitch

Children of ALEXANDER BRYAN and ANNE BALDWIN are:

2.
 - i. RICHARD³ BRYAN, SR., b. Bet. 1620 - 1633, England; d. 1698.
 - ii. SUSANNA BRYAN, d. 1670, Middleton, Middlesex County, CONN, USA.
 - iii. JOANNA BRYAN, m. OWEN MORGAN, April 09, 1652.

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD³ BRYAN, SR. (*ALEXANDER², THOMAS¹*)^{2,3} was born Bet. 1620 - 1633 in England, and died 1698. He married (1) MARY PANTRY 1649, daughter of WILLIAM PANTRY and MARGARET WILBOURNE. She was born Bet. 1619 - 1633. He married (2) MERCY WILMOT July 15, 1679 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA. He married (3) ELIZABETH POWELL Aft. 1682. She died 1706 in 1698.

Notes for RICHARD BRYAN, SR.:

SAVAGE: RICHARD, Milford, s. of first Alexander, b. in Eng. by w. Mary had Alexander bef. ment. b. 1651; Mary, and Hannah, tw. 1654; Samuel, bap. 1659; John, 1662, d. young.; Abigail, 1664, d. unm. 1698; Richard, 1666; Frances, 1668; and Sarah, 1670. He m. 1678, Elizabeth wid. of Richard Hollingworth, d. of Michael Powell of Boston, wh. d. 1698, had Elizabeth b. 1679; and Joseph, 1684. He had large est. being, as had been his f. the richest man in town. It was partly in Eng. on L. I. at New Haven, Elizabethtown, N. J. Providence, and Milford. his wid. m. John Durand, and, fourth h. a Treat, and d. 1706. Mary m. John Maltby of New Haven, and, next, a Howell of L. I.; Hannah, m. Rev. John Harriman of New Haven; Frances m. Joseph Treat of Milford; Sarah m. Samuel Fitch, wh. d. early, leav. only ch. Sarah ; and she m. next, a. 1696, Mungo Nisbett, and d. in two yrs.

More About RICHARD BRYAN, SR.:

Occupation: Merchant

More About ELIZABETH POWELL:

Comment: Widow of Richard Hollingworth, daughter of Michael Powell

Children of RICHARD BRYAN and MARY PANTRY are:

- i. MARY⁴ BRYAN, b. February 15, 1648/49, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. (1) JOHN MALTBY, February 28, 1665/66, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. (2) JOHN HOWELL, Aft. 1666.

More About JOHN HOWELL:

Residence: Southampton, L.I., NY

- ii. ALEXANDER BRYAN, b. Aft. May 21, 1651, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. August 19, 1701, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. SYBELLA WHITING; b. Bef. December 24, 1682.

More About ALEXANDER BRYAN:

Baptism: May 21, 1651, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

- iii. HANNAH BRYAN, b. August 31, 1654, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. JOHN HARRIMAN, November 20, 1672, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.
- iv. SARAH BRYAN, b. April 24, 1657, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. September 16, 1698; m. (1) MUNTO NISBETT; d. 1703, Stratford, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. (2) SAMUEL FITCH, October 23, 1678, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. Bef. 1696.
- v. SAMUEL BRYAN, b. April 02, 1660, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. 1695; m. MARTHA WHITING, December 25, 1683, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; b. 1662.

More About MARTHA WHITING:

Burial: Cornwall, Litchfield County, CONN.

- vi. JOHN BRYAN, b. July 1662, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. July 1662, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.
- vii. ABIGAIL BRYAN, b. Bef. August 14, 1664, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. Bef. 1671, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.

More About ABIGAIL BRYAN:

Baptism: August 14, 1664, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

3. viii. RICHARD BRYAN, JR., b. October 08, 1666, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. January 18, 1733/34, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.
- ix. FRANCES BRYAN, b. February 13, 1667/68; d. September 21, 1703; m. JOSEPH TREAT; b. September 17, 1662; d. August 09, 1721.
- x. ABIGAIL BRYAN, b. January 12, 1670/71, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. 1698.

More About ABIGAIL BRYAN:
Comment: unmarried

Children of RICHARD BRYAN and MERCY WILMOT are:

- xi. ELIZABETH⁴ BRYAN, b. April 19, 1680, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. JOHN DURAND, DR., Abt. 1700; b. Abt. 1667; d. October 1727.
- xii. JOSEPH BRYAN, b. January 15, 1681/82, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. Bet. August 02 - 05, 1742, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. MARY NEWTON, Bef. 1719; b. 1688.

Children of RICHARD BRYAN and ELIZABETH POWELL are:

- xiii. ELIZABETH⁴ BRYAN, b. 1679.
- xiv. JOSEPH BRYAN, b. 1684.

Generation No. 3

3. RICHARD⁴ BRYAN, JR. (*RICHARD³, ALEXANDER², THOMAS¹*)⁴ was born October 08, 1666 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA, and died January 18, 1733/34 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA. He married SARAH CANFIELD PLATT, daughter of JOSIAH PLATT and SARAH CANFIELD. She was born September 17, 1673 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA, and died Abt. 1749.

More About RICHARD BRYAN, JR.:
Occupation: Town clerk of Milford

More About SARAH CANFIELD PLATT:
Baptism: March 01, 1673/74

Children of RICHARD BRYAN and SARAH PLATT are:

- i. MARY⁵ BRYAN, b. Bef. August 13, 1699.
- ii. RICHARD BRYAN III, b. Bef. August 13, 1699, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. February 19, 1767; m. (1) MEHITABLE CLARK; b. October 02, 1702; d. September 16, 1721; m. (2) SARAH MERWIN; b. April 15, 1714; d. Abt. June 18, 1796, Watertown, Litchfield County, CONN, USA; m. (3) SARAH TREAT, March 15, 1721/22; b. June 06, 1699; d. November 12, 1748.

More About RICHARD BRYAN III:
Baptism: August 13, 1699

- iii. SAMUEL BRYAN, b. Bef. August 13, 1699; d. Aft. 1735; m. (1) FIRST WIFE //; m. (2) DAMARIS BENNITT.
- iv. FRANCES BRYAN, b. September 22, 1704; d. Bef. July 1772; m. (1) JEREMIAH GILLETT, July 16, 1725; b. Abt. 1700; d. September 24, 1732; m. (2) STEPHEN MILES, JR., May 05, 1734.

More About FRANCES BRYAN:
Baptism: September 24, 1704, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

More About JEREMIAH GILLETT:
Baptism: August 10, 1701

- v. AUGUSTINE BRYAN, b. January 28, 1706/07; m. MARY //.

More About AUGUSTINE BRYAN:
Baptism: February 02, 1706/07, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA
Residence: Stamford, Fairfield County, CONN, USA

- 4. vi. ALEXANDER BRYAN, b. Bef. October 16, 1709, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.
- vii. HANNAH BRYAN, b. January 21, 1711/12; m. RICHARD BALDWIN; b. September 10, 1709.

More About HANNAH BRYAN:

Baptism: February 17, 1711/12

- viii. NATHAN BRYAN, b. December 1714, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. February 28, 1766; m. ELIZABETH WHITMAN, June 27, 1739; b. July 1716; d. Bet. October 12 - 14, 1802.

Generation No. 4

4. ALEXANDER⁵ BRYAN (*RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, ALEXANDER², THOMAS¹*)⁵ was born Bef. October 16, 1709 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA. He married (1) SARAH HUBBELL Bef. 1738, daughter of PETER HUBBELL and KATHERINE WHEELER. She was born February 27, 1718/19 in Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA, and died Bef. 1759. He married (2) ELIZABETH BURR April 25, 1759 in Redding, Fairfield County, CONN, USA.

More About ALEXANDER BRYAN:

Baptism: October 16, 1709, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

Children of ALEXANDER BRYAN and SARAH HUBBELL are:

- i. ELIJAH⁶ BRYAN, b. September 24, 1738; d. American Revolution.
- ii. EZRA BRYAN, b. November 30, 1740, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. SARAH PECK.

More About EZRA BRYAN:

Residence: Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

5. iii. SARAH BRYAN, b. March 30, 1747; d. October 08, 1804.

Generation No. 5

5. SARAH⁶ BRYAN (*ALEXANDER⁵, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD³, ALEXANDER², THOMAS¹*) was born March 30, 1747, and died October 08, 1804. She married DANIEL GLOVER, JR⁶ May 16, 1765 in Weston, Fairfield County, CONN, USA⁷, son of DANIEL GLOVER, (GUESS THIS IS DANIEL SR.). He was born February 19, 1742/43 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA, and died November 08, 1830 in Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA.

More About SARAH BRYAN:

Burial: October 15, 1804, Trinity Church, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA

Notes for DANIEL GLOVER, JR:

Will (written 11 Dec 1813, proved 23 Nov 1830): Dau. Lucy wife of Samuel Babbitt; dau. Olive wife of Joshua Bailey; dau. Jerusha wife of Bailey Foot; three grandchildren: Briant G. Seeley, Maryet Seeley, Sarah Seeley, children of dec'd dau Sarah late wife of Ezra Seeley, Jr.; dau Currance wife of Abel Nichols; dau. Betsey-Ann wife of Wakeman Wilson; only son Daniel-Briant Glover. Children of Currance (Harriet, Laurinda, Clarine and Rufus) and of Betsey-Ann (Henry and Silas) received the hares of their respective mothers in distribution.

More About DANIEL GLOVER, JR:

Burial: Stratfield (Pequonnock) Burying Grounds, Stratfield, CONN: "In Memory of Daniel Glover, who died Nov 8, 1830, Aged 87 yrs 8 mo & 6 days"

Probate: November 23, 1830

Will: December 11, 1813

Children of SARAH BRYAN and DANIEL GLOVER are:

- i. LUCY⁷ GLOVER, b. March 13, 1769, Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1805, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??⁸; m. SAMUEL BABBITT⁹, Bef. 1786; b. Bef. 1764, Conn, USA; d. Aft. 1805, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??.
- ii. OLIVE GLOVER, b. January 22, 1772, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. JOSHUA BAILEY.
- iii. JERUSHA GLOVER, b. September 28, 1775, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. BAILEY FOOTE, July 03, 1796.
- iv. SARAH GLOVER, b. December 06, 1778, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. EZRA SEELEY,

Ancestry of Ansel Green

- August 02, 1797.
- v. DANIEL BRYAN GLOVER, b. September 16, 1782, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; d. September 07, 1866, Easton, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. EUNICE WILSON, November 04, 1804; b. August 17, 1786; d. March 17, 1873.
 - vi. CURRANCE GLOVER, b. August 07, 1785, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; d. January 06, 1830, Greenfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. ABEL NICHOLS.
 - vii. BETSEY ANN GLOVER, b. February 15, 1791, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; d. February 02, 1828, Greenfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. WAKEMAN WILSON.

Endnotes

1. Susan Woodruff Abbott, *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*, (Genealogical Pub Co, 1979), 124, [original source for this generation].
2. Susan Woodruff Abbott, *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*, (Genealogical Pub Co, 1979), 124-7, [original source of data for this generation].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [supplemental source, see notes].
4. Susan Woodruff Abbott, *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*, (Genealogical Pub Co, 1979), 126-127, [original source of data for this generation].
5. Susan Woodruff Abbott, *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*, (Genealogical Pub Co, 1979), 126-7, [original source for data for this generation].
6. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*, (1932, Fairfield, Conn, DAR), 362-3, [major source of data for this generation].
7. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*, (1932, Fairfield, Conn, DAR), 154, "Sarah [Bryan] m. 16 May 1765, Daniel Glover. Weston rec."
8. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [source of date of death].
9. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source for this generation].

Descendants of // Child

Generation No. 1

1. //¹ CHILD

More About // CHILD:

Comment: Probably brother of Deacon Ephraim Child who came to America in 1630

Children of // CHILD are:

- i. RICHARD² CHILD, b. 1631; d. November 11, 1694; m. (1) MEHITABLE DIMMICK, March 30, 1662, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁷; d. August 18, 1676; m. (2) HANNAH TRaine, January 16, 1678/79¹.
2. ii. JOHN CHILD, SR., b. 1636; d. October 15, 1676, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² CHILD, SR. (//¹)² was born 1636, and died October 15, 1676 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³. He married (1) MARY //. He married (2) MARY WARREN⁴ May 29, 1668 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA, daughter of DANIEL WARREN and MARY BARRON. She was born December 29, 1651 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{5,6}.

Child of JOHN CHILD and MARY // is:

- i. MARY³ CHILD, b. January 08, 1662/63, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.

Children of JOHN CHILD and MARY WARREN are:

- ii. JOHN³ CHILD, JR., b. April 25, 1669, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. HANNAH FRENCH, Abt. October 1729.
- iii. ELIZABETH CHILD, b. July 06, 1670, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. JAMES BIGELOW, July 03, 1693.
3. iv. DANIEL CHILD, SR., b. Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 3

3. DANIEL³ CHILD, SR. (JOHN², //¹)⁷ was born in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA. He married BERIAH BEMIS⁸ February 10, 1700/01, daughter of JOHN BEMIS and MARY HARRINGTON. She was born June 23, 1681 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{9,10}, and died 1769 in Waltham, Mass, USA.

More About DANIEL CHILD, SR.:

Baptism: June 05, 1687, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹¹

More About BERIAH BEMIS:

Burial: 1769, old Graveyard in Waltham, Mass

Children of DANIEL CHILD and BERIAH BEMIS are:

- i. SARAH⁴ CHILD, b. September 14, 1702, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. (1) JOHN FISKE, June 13, 1734; m. (2) WILLIAM BENJAMIN, January 02, 1760, Waltham, Mass, USA¹²; b. July 02, 1800¹³; d. June 04, 1867, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁴.
- ii. SUSANNA CHILD, b. March 06, 1703/04, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
- iii. ELIZABETH CHILD, b. February 18, 1705/06, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. ISAAC STEARNS, DEACON, July 31, 1729.
4. iv. DANIEL CHILD, JR., b. April 09, 1709, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. Waltham, Mass, USA.
- v. DAVID CHILD, b. December 27, 1711, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. GRACE BROWN, October 26, 1737.

Ancestry of Ansel Green

- vi. JOHN CHILD, b. December 02, 1713, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. RUHAMA PEIRCE, August 15, 1758.
- vii. JOSHUA CHILD, b. March 02, 1715/16, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁵; m. GRACE BEMIS, April 30, 1741.
- viii. SAMUEL CHILD, b. February 05, 1717/18, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. (1) MARY BALL, October 19, 1745; d. November 19, 1746; m. (2) ESTHER //, Aft. 1746; d. September 10, 1778; m. (3) ELIZABETH (MRS.) STIMSON, 1778.
- ix. ELISHA CHILD, b. February 16, 1719/20, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. MARY //.
- x. MARY CHILD, b. June 10, 1722, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. JOSEPH WHITNEY, Abt. March 1742/43.

Generation No. 4

4. DANIEL⁴ CHILD, JR. (*DANIEL³, JOHN², //¹*)¹⁶ was born April 09, 1709 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA, and died in Waltham, Mass, USA¹⁷. He married MARY BRIGHT¹⁸ January 13, 1728/29, daughter of NATHANIEL BRIGHT. She was born 1710.

Children of DANIEL CHILD and MARY BRIGHT are:

- i. LYDIA⁵ CHILD, m. WILLIAM FLAGG, October 26, 1758.

More About LYDIA CHILD:
Baptism: February 1737/38

- ii. EPHRAIM CHILD.

More About EPHRAIM CHILD:
Baptism: June 1754

- iii. ANNA CHILD, b. July 06, 1730.
- iv. DANIEL CHILD III, b. April 26, 1732; d. May 1732.
- v. ABIJAH CHILD, b. January 12, 1732/33; m. (1) BULAH HARRINGTON, December 15, 1759; m. (2) ANN BEMIS, December 30, 1790.
- vi. DANIEL CHILD III, b. February 21, 1734/35.
- 5. vii. SARAH CHILD, b. August 11, 1740.
- viii. JONAS CHILD, b. September 30, 1743; m. HANNAH SANDERSON, January 11, 1770.
- ix. MARY CHILD, b. October 14, 1745¹⁹; m. WILLIAM HAGAR, October 06, 1763.
- x. BETTEE CHILD, b. March 09, 1746/47.
- xi. JOSIAH CHILD, b. June 1750.

Generation No. 5

5. SARAH⁵ CHILD (*DANIEL⁴, DANIEL³, JOHN², //¹*) was born August 11, 1740. She married WILLIAM BENJAMIN, SR.²⁰ January 02, 1760 in Waltham, Mass, USA²¹, son of JONATHAN BENJAMIN and HANNAH CUNNABLE. He was born January 16, 1737/38 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²².

Children of SARAH CHILD and WILLIAM BENJAMIN are:

- i. JONATHAN⁶ BENJAMIN, b. July 30, 1760, Ashburnham, Mass, USA²³; m. ANNA HOLT, October 30, 1780, Ashburnham, Mass, USA²⁴.
- ii. JONAS BENJAMIN, b. April 06, 1762, Ashburnham, Mass, USA²⁵; d. June 06, 1854, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁶; m. (1) MERCY ANN SAULTER, August 02, 1785, Ashburnham, Mass, USA^{27,28}; b. February 17, 1764, Stow, Mass, USA²⁹; d. June 14, 1834, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA^{30,31}; m. (2) POLLY WILDER, MRS. HUNT, Aft. 1834, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA³²; b. 1776; d. Aft. 1871³³.

More About JONAS BENJAMIN:
Residence: 1810, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA³⁴

- iii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, JR., b. August 01, 1764, Ashburnham, Mass, USA³⁵; m. BEULAH CHILD, February 16, 1786, Waltham, Mass, USA³⁶.
- iv. SARAH BENJAMIN, b. August 02, 1766, Ashburnham, Mass, USA³⁷.
- v. JOSIAH BENJAMIN, b. June 19, 1769, Ashburnham, Mass, USA³⁷.

- vi. LUCY BENJAMIN, b. July 07, 1771, Ashburnham, Mass, USA³⁷; m. ALFRED PERRY, 1814, Williamstown, Mass, USA³⁸.
- vii. MOLLY BENJAMIN, b. July 11, 1773, Ashburnham, Mass, USA³⁹.
- viii. LEVI BENJAMIN, b. September 07, 1777, Ashburnham, Mass, USA³⁹.
- ix. ASA BENJAMIN, b. July 28, 1782, Waltham, Mass, USA³⁹.

Endnotes

1. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 153.
2. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 153, [original source for data about John Child, Sr.'s marriage and children].
3. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 153.
4. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
5. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, date is given as NOVEMBER 29, 1651.
6. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 15, date is DECEMBER 29, 1651.
7. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 154, [original source for this generation].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis, [source of family name].
9. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis, [source of date / place of birth].
10. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 51, vol 1, [source of date / place of birth].
11. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 154.
12. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
13. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
14. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
15. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*.
16. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [original source for this generation].
17. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*.
18. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [source of father].
19. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*.
20. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [original source for data about Wm. Benjamin Sr's marriage and children].
21. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
22. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 115, vol 3, William Benjamin son to Jona'n and Hannah Benjamin born Jan 16th 1737/8.
23. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
24. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
25. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
26. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of date/place of death].
27. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
28. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of spouse].
29. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
30. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of date of death].
31. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of place of death].
32. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of spouse].
33. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of date of death].
34. *1810 Census (USA)*, Benjamin, Jno. : males: 1 under 10; 1 10 to 16; 3 16 to 26; 1 45 or over females 3 under 10; 2 10 to 16; 2 16 to 26; 1 45 or over 0 1.
35. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
36. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
37. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
38. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage] in the fall of 1814.
39. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

Descendants of JEREMIAH Clarke, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. JEREMIAH¹ CLARKE, SR. died January 1651/52 in Newport, Newport County, RI, USA¹. He married FRANCES LATHAM Bef. 1639, daughter of LEWIS LATHAM. She was born 1609 in England.

More About JEREMIAH CLARKE, SR.:

Freeman: March 16, 1640/41, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA

Occupation: Bet. 1639 - 1640, Constable

Residence: Bef. 1638, London, England

Children of JEREMIAH CLARKE and FRANCES LATHAM are:

- i. WALTER² CLARKE, b. 1640, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA; d. May 23, 1714, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA; m. (1) CONTENT GREENMAN², Abt. 1660; b. 1636³; d. March 27, 1666⁴; m. (2) HANNAH SCOTT, February 1666/67⁵; b. 1642; d. July 24, 1681; m. (3) FREEBORN WILLIAMS, March 06, 1682/83⁵; b. October 10, 1635; d. January 10, 1709/10; m. (4) SARAH PRIOR, August 31, 1711⁵; b. October 1664; d. Aft. 1714.
- ii. MARY CLARKE, b. 1641, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA; d. April 07, 1711⁶; m. (1) JOHN CRANSTON, 1658⁷; b. 1626; d. March 12, 1679/80; m. (2) JOHN STANTON, Aft. 1680; b. August 1645; d. October 03, 1713.
2. iii. JEREMIAH CLARKE, JR., b. 1643, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA; d. January 16, 1728/29, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA.
- iv. LATHAM CLARKE, b. 1645, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA⁸; d. August 01, 1719, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; m. (1) HANNAH WILBUR, Bef. 1667; m. (2) ANNE COLLINS, September 20, 1698⁹; b. 1652; d. February 19, 1731/32.
- v. WESTON CLARKE, b. April 05, 1648, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA¹⁰; d. Aft. 1728; m. (1) MARY EASTON, December 26, 1668¹¹; b. September 25, 1648; m. (2) REBECCA THURSTON, November 21, 1691¹²; b. April 1662; d. September 16, 1737.
- vi. JAMES CLARKE, b. 1649, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA¹³; d. December 01, 1736, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA; m. HOPE POWER; b. 1650; d. February 27, 1717/18.
- vii. SARAH CLARKE, b. 1651¹³; d. Aft. 1706; m. (1) JOHN PINNER; d. Bef. 1706; m. (2) CALEB CARR; b. 1624; d. December 17, 1695¹⁴.

Generation No. 2

2. JEREMIAH² CLARKE, JR. (*JEREMIAH¹*) was born 1643 in Newport, Newport County, RI, USA¹⁵, and died January 16, 1728/29 in Newport, Newport County, RI, USA. He married ANN AUDLEY, daughter of JOHN AUDLEY and MARGARET //. She died December 15, 1732.

Children of JEREMIAH CLARKE and ANN AUDLEY are:

3. i. JEREMIAH³ CLARKE III.
- ii. FRANCES CLARKE, b. December 15, 1669.
- iii. HENRY CLARKE.
- iv. JAMES CLARKE.
- v. SAMUEL CLARKE.
- vi. WESTON CLARKE.
- vii. MARY CLARKE.
- viii. ANN CLARKE, b. 1675.
- ix. SARAH CLARKE.

Generation No. 3

3. JEREMIAH³ CLARKE III (*JEREMIAH², JEREMIAH¹*)

Child of JEREMIAH CLARKE III is:

4. i. SARAH⁴ CLARKE, b. 1696; d. Aft. 1760.

Generation No. 4

4. SARAH⁴ CLARKE (*JEREMIAH³, JEREMIAH², JEREMIAH¹*)¹⁶ was born 1696, and died Aft. 1760. She married EDWARD GREENMAN III May 11, 1721¹⁷, son of EDWARD GREENMAN and MARGARET //. He was born Abt. 1694^{18,19}, and died Bet. 1763 - 1769.

More About SARAH CLARKE:

Comment: Daughter of Jeremiah Clarke²⁰

Residence: South Kingstown, RI, USA²⁰

More About EDWARD GREENMAN III:

Comment: Children recorded on Town Clerks Office Charlestown, RI, p 169

Military service: Bet. 1735 - 1736, 3rd Regiment Kings County Military

Religion: Seventh Day Baptist Church

Residence: Westerly, RI, USA

Children of SARAH CLARKE and EDWARD GREENMAN are:

- i. SILAS⁵ GREENMAN, b. June 11, 1724, Charlestown, RI, USA²¹; m. SARAH PECKHAM, October 27, 1751²².
- ii. MARGARET GREENMAN, b. October 17, 1725, Charlestown, RI, USA ??; d. Aft. 1780, Berlin, NY, USA ??; m. JOSEPH GREENE, SR.²³, September 20, 1747, Westerly, RI, USA; b. 1725, East Greenwich, RI, USA²⁴; d. Aft. 1780, Berlin, NY, USA ??.

More About JOSEPH GREENE, SR.:

Residence: Abt. 1779, Little Hoosac (Berlin), NY, USA

- iii. ABIGAIL GREENMAN, b. November 21, 1727, Charlestown, RI, USA²⁵; d. March 05, 1812; m. DAVID COATES, 1748²⁶; b. 1729; d. Abt. 1786.
- iv. EDWARD GREENMAN IV, b. March 09, 1730/31, Charlestown, RI, USA²⁷; d. 1802, Bedford County, Canada²⁸; m. CATHERINE CLARKE.
- v. CATHERINE GREENMAN, b. August 18, 1732²⁹.
- vi. MARY GREENMAN, b. April 12, 1735²⁹.
- vii. PRUDENCE GREENMAN, b. October 28, 1736²⁹.
- viii. CHLOE GREENMAN, b. April 08, 1739²⁹; m. CHRISTOPHER BURDICK.
- ix. NATHAN GREENMAN, b. February 21, 1739/40²⁹; m. EUNICE SAUNDERS, March 19, 1766.

Endnotes

1. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 44, [source of date / place of death].
2. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of father].
3. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
4. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
5. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 44, [source of date of marriage].
6. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 44, [source of date / place of death].
7. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 44, [source of date / place of marriage].
8. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 44, [source of date / place of birth].
9. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 44, [source of date of marriage].
10. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 45, [source of date / place of birth].
11. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 45, [source of date / place of marriage].
12. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 45, [source of date of marriage].
13. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 45, [source of date / place of birth].
14. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 45, [source of date of death].
15. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 44, [source of date / place of birth].
16. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, Sarah of South Kingstown, RI ... was daughter of Jeremiah Clarke.
17. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 4, [source of date of marriage].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

18. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
19. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 4, [source of date / place of birth].
20. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5.
21. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date / place of birth].
22. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 6, [source of date of marriage].
23. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Joseph Greene, Sr., his marriage, and his children].
24. *Genealogical & Family History of County of Jefferson, NY*, (1905), [source of place of birth].
25. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date / place of birth].
26. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date of marriage].
27. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date / place of birth].
28. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date / place of death].
29. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date of birth].

Descendants of JOHN Cloyes

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ CLOYES died 1676 in Killed by Indians in King Philip's War. He married (1) ABIGAIL // Bef. 1637. She died Bef. 1656. He married (2) JANE // Bef. 1656. He married (3) JULIAN // Bef. 1667. She was born Abt. 1620.

More About JOHN CLOYES:

Freeman: 1652, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA

Occupation: Mariner

Property: 1658, Falmouth, Maine, USA

Residence: Bef. October 31, 1639, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA

More About JULIAN //:

Comment: May be same person as Jane

Occupation: February 1678/79, Selling beer and cider without liquor

Residence: 1675, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA

Children of JOHN CLOYES and ABIGAIL // are:

- i. JOHN² CLOYES, b. August 26, 1638, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{1,2}.
2. ii. PETER CLOYES, SR., b. May 27, 1639, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. July 18, 1708, Framingham, Mass.
- iii. ABIGAIL CLOYES, b. Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. JENKIN WILLIAMS, Bef. 1667³.
- iv. SARAH CLOYES, b. Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. PETER HOUSING⁴.
- v. NATHANIEL CLOYES, b. May 06, 1643, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁴; m. SARAH //.

Children of JOHN CLOYES and JANE // are:

- vi. THOMAS² CLOYES.
- vii. MARY CLOYES, b. July 01, 1657⁵; m. RICHARD BURROUGH.
- viii. MARTHA CLOYES, b. October 13, 1659, Charlestown, RI, USA⁶.

Generation No. 2

2. PETER² CLOYES, SR. (*JOHN¹*) was born May 27, 1639 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{7,8,9}, and died July 18, 1708 in Framingham, Mass¹⁰. He married (1) HANNAH (ANNE) LITTLEFIELD Bef. 1665, daughter of EDMUND LITTLEFIELD and ANNIS AUSTIN. She was born Bef. August 10, 1633 in Tichfield, County Hants., England, and died Abt. 1680 in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass, USA¹⁰. He married (2) SARAH TOWNE Abt. 1681¹¹. He married (3) SUSANNA HARRINGTON January 02, 1704/05 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{12,13}, daughter of ROBERT HARRINGTON and SUSANNA GEORGE. She was born August 18, 1649 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁴.

More About PETER CLOYES, SR.:

Residence: 1663, Wells, Maine, USA

More About HANNAH (ANNE) LITTLEFIELD:

Baptism: August 10, 1633, Tichfield, County Hants., England¹⁵

Residence: Wells, Maine, USA at time of marriage

More About SARAH TOWNE:

Comment: Widow of Mr. Bridges

Children of PETER CLOYES and HANNAH LITTLEFIELD are:

3. i. SARAH³ CLOYES, b. Abt. 1666, Wells, Maine, USA; d. Bef. December 10, 1700.

Ancestry of Ansel Green

- ii. ABIGAIL CLOYES, b. Bef. August 05, 1677; m. WILLIAM WATERS.

More About ABIGAIL CLOYES:
Baptism: August 05, 1677, Salem , Mass, USA¹⁶

- iii. HANNAH CLOYES, b. Bef. August 05, 1677; m. DANIEL ELLIOT¹⁷.

More About HANNAH CLOYES:
Baptism: August 05, 1677, Salem , Mass, USA¹⁸

- iv. MARY CLOYES, b. Bef. August 05, 1677; m. JOSEPH TRUMBULL.

More About MARY CLOYES:
Baptism: August 05, 1677, Salem , Mass, USA¹⁸

- v. PETER CLOYES, JR., b. Bef. August 05, 1677; m. MARY PRESTON; b. of Danvers, Mass.

More About PETER CLOYES, JR.:
Baptism: August 05, 1677, Salem , Mass, USA¹⁸

- vi. JAMES CLOYES, b. Bef. March 10, 1678/79.

More About JAMES CLOYES:
Baptism: August 05, 1677, Salem , Mass, USA¹⁸

Children of PETER CLOYES and SARAH TOWNE are:

- vii. ALICE³ CLOYES, m. XX BRIDGES.
viii. BENONI CLOYES.

More About BENONI CLOYES:
Baptism: September 02, 1683¹⁸

- ix. HEPHZIBAH CLOYES, m. EBENEZER HARRINGTON, February 03, 1707/08¹⁸.

Generation No. 3

3. SARAH³ CLOYES (*PETER², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1666 in Wells, Maine, USA¹⁹, and died Bef. December 10, 1700. She married JOHN CUNNABLE, SR. March 13, 1688/89. He was born January 25, 1649/50 in England²⁰, and died April 10, 1724 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA²¹.

More About JOHN CUNNABLE, SR.:

Military service: Bet. February 22, 1675/76 - June 1676, King Philips War under Capt Wm. Turner of Boston

Occupation: Joiner

Religion: Baptist

Residence: November 1673, London, England

Children of SARAH CLOYES and JOHN CUNNABLE are:

- i. SAMUEL⁴ CUNNABLE, b. January 16, 1689/90, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA; m. (1) ABIGAIL TREADWAY, Abt. 1710; b. September 24, 1683; d. September 06, 1713; m. (2) MARY WILSON, July 23, 1713, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA²².
ii. ABIGAIL CUNNABLE, b. Abt. 1691, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA²³; d. Abt. 1765; m. DANIEL BELL, August 03, 1710; d. June 09, 1750, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA.
iii. DEBORAH CUNNABLE, b. May 05, 1695, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA.
iv. HANNAH CUNNABLE, b. August 05, 1697, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA²³; m. (1) WILLIAM BOND, Bef. 1717; b. Abt. 1695; d. May 23, 1730, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA²⁴; m. (2) JONATHAN BENJAMIN, SR.²⁵, May 07, 1734, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA²⁶.

More About WILLIAM BOND:
Comment: related (cousin?) of Wm. Bond who married Eliz. Benjamin

Endnotes

1. Wm. Barry, *History of Framingham, Mass.*, (1847, Boston), 211, [source of date / place of birth].
2. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass.*, 6, [source of date / place of birth].
3. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 152.
4. Wm. Barry, *History of Framingham, Mass.*, (1847, Boston), 211.
5. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 152.
6. Wm. Barry, *History of Framingham, Mass.*, (1847, Boston), 211.
7. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of date of birth].
8. Wm. Barry, *History of Framingham, Mass.*, (1847, Boston), 210, [source of date / place of birth].
9. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass.*, 6, [source of date / place of birth].
10. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of date / place of death].
11. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 152, [source of date of birth].
12. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass.*, [source of date / place of marriage].
13. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass.*, vol 2, p 20, [source of date / place of marriage] Peter Cloyse of Framingham and Susanna Beeres of Watertown ...
14. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass.*, 14, vol 1, [source of date / place of birth].
15. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438.
16. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 152.
17. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of spouse].
18. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 152.
19. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of date / place of birth].
20. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 12, [source of date / place of birth].
21. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 9, [source of date / place of death].
22. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 23, [source of date / place of marriage].
23. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, [source of date / place of birth].
24. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 35, [source of date / place of death].
25. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass.*, 27, Bond has a ? before Jonathan as a child.
26. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].

Descendants of HENRY Crane

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY² CRANE (*SAMUEL*¹) was born 1621 in England¹, and died March 21, 1708/09 in Milton, Norfolk, Mass, USA². He married (1) TABITHA KINDLEY OR KINSLEY³ 1653 in Milton, Norfolk, Mass, USA⁴, daughter of STEPHEN KINSLEY. She died 1681 in Dorchester, Mass, USA⁵. He married (2) ELIZABETH // 1683⁶.

Children of HENRY CRANE and TABITHA KINDLEY OR KINSLEY are:

- i. HENRY³ CRANE, JR..
- ii. BENJAMIN CRANE, b. 1651, Dorchester, Mass, USA⁷.
2. iii. STEPHEN CRANE, b. June 01, 1657, Milton, Norfolk, Mass, USA; d. Braintree, Mass, USA ??.
- iv. JOHN CRANE, b. January 30, 1658/59, Dorchester, Mass, USA⁷; d. Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA ??.
- v. ELIZABETH CRANE, b. August 14, 1663, Dorchester, Mass, USA⁷; m. (1) GEORGE TOWNSEND; m. (2) ELEAZER GILBERT, May 23, 1682⁸.
- vi. EBENEZER CRANE, b. August 06, 1665, Dorchester, Mass, USA⁹; d. Abt. 1725¹⁰; m. MARY TOLMAN, November 12, 1689, Braintree, Mass, USA¹¹.
- vii. MARY CRANE, b. November 22, 1666, Dorchester, Mass, USA¹²; d. Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA ??; m. SAMUEL HACKETT, March 28, 1690¹³.
- viii. MERCY CRANE, b. January 01, 1667/68, Dorchester, Mass, USA¹⁴.
- ix. SAMUEL CRANE, b. June 08, 1669, Dorchester, Mass, USA¹⁴; d. September 14, 1669, Dorchester, Mass, USA¹⁵.
- x. ANNA CRANE, b. Abt. 1670, Dorchester, Mass, USA¹⁶; d. Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA ??.

Generation No. 2

2. STEPHEN³ CRANE (*HENRY*², *SAMUEL*¹) was born June 01, 1657 in Milton, Norfolk, Mass, USA¹⁷, and died in Braintree, Mass, USA ???. He married MARY DENNISON July 02, 1676 in Milton, Norfolk, Mass, USA¹⁸. She died in Braintree, Mass, USA ??.

Children of STEPHEN CRANE and MARY DENNISON are:

- i. SAMUEL⁴ CRANE, b. May 23, 1687, Braintree, Mass, USA¹⁹.
- ii. ZARUIAH CRANE, b. November 30, 1690, Braintree, Mass, USA²⁰.
- iii. BENJAMIN CRANE, b. November 17, 1692, Braintree, Mass, USA²⁰.
- iv. STEPHEN CRANE, JR., b. December 12, 1694, Braintree, Mass, USA²¹.
3. v. MEHITABLE CRANE, b. October 05, 1702, Braintree, Mass, USA; d. Aft. 1773, New Ashford, Mass, USA ??.

Generation No. 3

3. MEHITABLE⁴ CRANE (*STEPHEN*³, *HENRY*², *SAMUEL*¹) was born October 05, 1702 in Braintree, Mass, USA²², and died Aft. 1773 in New Ashford, Mass, USA ???. She married ELKANAH BABBITT, JR.²³ April 02, 1730 in Braintree, Mass, USA ??, son of ELKANAH BOBET and ELIZABETH BRIGGS. He was born April 22, 1690 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA²⁴, and died Aft. 1754 in Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.

Children of MEHITABLE CRANE and ELKANAH BABBITT are:

- i. ZERAH⁵ BABBITT.

More About ZERAH BABBITT:

Baptism: 1748, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA

- ii. MEHITABLE BABBITT, b. Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- iii. MARCY BABBITT, b. December 31, 1730, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.

Ancestry of Ansel Green

- iv. STEPHEN BABBITT, b. December 1732, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- v. ZEPHANIAH BABBITT²⁵, b. January 05, 1734/35, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA; d. Canada, in Arnold's expedition; m. ABIGAIL HAMLIN, Bef. 1759, Conn, USA ??; b. October 08, 1738, Colchester, Conn, USA; d. Aft. 1774, Conn, USA ??.
- vi. SAMUEL BABBITT, b. September 30, 1737, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??.
- vii. AMARIAH BABBITT, b. May 16, 1743, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.
- viii. JOHN BABBITT, b. 1750, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA.

Endnotes

1. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date/place of birth].
2. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date/place of death].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
4. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
5. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date/place of death].
6. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
7. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date/place of birth].
8. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of marriage].
9. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date/place of birth].
10. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date of death].
11. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of marriage].
12. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date/place of birth].
13. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910).
14. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date/place of birth].
15. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date / place of death].
16. Wm. R. Cutter, *Genealogy of Northern NY*, (1910), [source of date/place of birth].
17. *LDS IGI*, [source of date / place of birth].
18. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
19. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
20. Bates, *Records of the Town of Braintree, Mass*, (1886), [source of date / place of birth].
21. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
22. *LDS IGI*, [source of place of birth].
23. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source for this generation].
24. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Elkanah / Elkannah Bobit, s. Elkanah / Elkannah Apr 22, 1690."
25. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source of data for this generation and their spouses].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

Descendants of JOHN Cunnable, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ CUNNABLE, SR. was born January 25, 1649/50 in England¹, and died April 10, 1724 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA². He married (1) UNKNOWN. She died Abt. 1687 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA. He married (2) SARAH CLOYES March 13, 1688/89, daughter of PETER CLOYES and HANNAH LITTLEFIELD. She was born Abt. 1666 in Wells, Maine, USA³, and died Bef. December 10, 1700. He married (3) MARTHA HELY December 10, 1700.

More About JOHN CUNNABLE, SR.:

Military service: Bet. February 22, 1675/76 - June 1676, King Philips War under Capt Wm. Turner of Boston

Occupation: Joiner

Religion: Baptist

Residence: November 1673, London, England

Children of JOHN CUNNABLE and UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOHN² CUNNABLE, JR., b. Abt. 1673, Either London, England or Boston, Suffolk County, MASS⁴; d. April 10, 1705, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA⁵; m. LYDIA BEIGHTON, November 02, 1694, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA⁶.
- ii. ELIZABETH CUNNABLE, d. Bet. 1724 - 1736; m. THOMAS WHARTON, January 28, 1711/12.
- iii. ROBERT CUNNABLE, d. March 19, 1699/00, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA⁷.
- iv. MARTHA CUNNABLE, b. Abt. 1687, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA⁸; d. September 27, 1731, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA⁹; m. (1) // IRELAND, Bef. 1706; m. (2) NATHANIEL BRECK, May 11, 1707.

Children of JOHN CUNNABLE and SARAH CLOYES are:

- v. SAMUEL² CUNNABLE, b. January 16, 1689/90, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA; m. (1) ABIGAIL TREADWAY, Abt. 1710; b. September 24, 1683; d. September 06, 1713; m. (2) MARY WILSON, July 23, 1713, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA¹⁰.
- vi. ABIGAIL CUNNABLE, b. Abt. 1691, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA¹¹; d. Abt. 1765; m. DANIEL BELL, August 03, 1710; d. June 09, 1750, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA.
- vii. DEBORAH CUNNABLE, b. May 05, 1695, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA.
2. viii. HANNAH CUNNABLE, b. August 05, 1697, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA.

Children of JOHN CUNNABLE and MARTHA HELY are:

- ix. SON² CUNNABLE, b. March 18, 1700/01.
- x. MARY CUNNABLE, b. January 22, 1703/04, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA¹²; m. (1) WILLIAM BOOKER; m. (2) JOHN EARL.

Generation No. 2

2. HANNAH² CUNNABLE (*JOHN*¹) was born August 05, 1697 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA¹³. She married (1) WILLIAM BOND Bef. 1717. He was born Abt. 1695, and died May 23, 1730 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA¹⁴. She married (2) JONATHAN BENJAMIN, SR.¹⁵ May 07, 1734 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA¹⁶, son of DANIEL BENJAMIN and ELIZABETH BROWNE.

More About WILLIAM BOND:

Comment: related (cousin?) of Wm. Bond who married Eliz. Benjamin

Children of HANNAH CUNNABLE and WILLIAM BOND are:

- i. ABIJAH³ BOND, b. Abt. 1718, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA; d. May 20, 1730, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA¹⁷.

- ii. EBENEZER BOND, b. Abt. 1720, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA; d. May 21, 1730, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA¹⁷.
- iii. ISAIAH BOND, b. Abt. 1722, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA; d. May 30, 1730, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA¹⁷.
- iv. WILLIAM BOND, b. Abt. 1724, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA; d. May 29, 1730, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA¹⁷.
- v. SARAH BOND, b. December 28, 1726; d. February 27, 1764, Tyringham¹⁸; m. JAMES DIX; b. of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass.
- vi. HANNAH BOND, b. July 14, 1727.
- vii. JOHN BOND, b. March 18, 1727/28, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA; d. May 31, 1730, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA.
- viii. ABIEL BOND, b. November 10, 1730; d. 1749¹⁹.

Child of HANNAH CUNNABLE and JONATHAN BENJAMIN is:

- ix. WILLIAM³ BENJAMIN, SR.²⁰, b. January 16, 1737/38, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²¹; m. SARAH CHILD, January 02, 1760, Waltham, Mass, USA²²; b. August 11, 1740.

Endnotes

1. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 12, [source of date / place of birth].
2. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 9, [source of date / place of death].
3. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of date / place of birth].
4. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, [source of date / place of birth].
5. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, [source of date / place of death].
6. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, married by Cotton Mather.
7. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, "Three young men, Robert Cunnable, Wm. Salter, Tho. Comer went in a canoo a guning before daylight and were drowned. Wind high, wether cold. Only James Tileston was saved".
8. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, [source of date / place of birth].
9. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, [source of date / place of death].
10. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 23, [source of date / place of marriage].
11. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, [source of date / place of birth].
12. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 35, [source of date / place of birth].
13. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, [source of date / place of birth].
14. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 35, [source of date / place of death].
15. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 27, Bond has a ? before Jonathan as a child.
16. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
17. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 35.
18. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 50, [source of date / place of death].
19. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 50, [source of date of death].
20. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [original source for data about Wm. Benjamin Sr's marriage and children].
21. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 115, vol 3, William Benjamin son to Jona'n and Hannah Benjamin born Jan 16th 1737/8.

22. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

Descendants of THOMAS Fish, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ FISH, SR.¹ died 1687. He married MARY //. She died 1699.

More About THOMAS FISH, SR.:

Freeman: 1655, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA

Residence: 1643, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; granted land

Children of THOMAS FISH and MARY // are:

- i. THOMAS² FISH, JR., d. 1684; m. GRIZZEL STRANGE, December 10, 1668.

More About GRIZZEL STRANGE:

Comment: Daughter of John and Alice

- ii. MEHITABLE FISH.
iii. MARY FISH, d. April 04, 1747; m. FRANCIS BRAYTON, March 18, 1670/71; d. January 30, 1717/18.
iv. ALICE FISH, d. 1734; m. WILLIAM KNOWLES, Bef. 1675; b. 1645; d. 1727.
v. JOHN FISH, d. 1742; m. JOANNA //; d. 1744.
vi. DANIEL FISH, d. September 16, 1723; m. ABIGAIL MUMFORD, May 01, 1682; d. Bef. 1717.
vii. ROBERT FISH, d. 1730; m. MARY HALL, September 16, 1686; d. June 08, 1735.

More About MARY HALL:

Comment: Daughter of Zuriel and Elizabeth (Tripp)

Generation No. 2

2. MEHITABLE² FISH (*THOMAS*¹)². She married JOSEPH TRIPP³ August 06, 1667 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA⁴, son of JOHN TRIPP and MARY PAINE. He was born Abt. 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA, and died November 27, 1718 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA⁵.

More About JOSEPH TRIPP:

Elected: 1685, Deputy in Dartmouth

Freeman: October 16, 1668, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA

Children of MEHITABLE FISH and JOSEPH TRIPP are:

- i. JOHN³ TRIPP, b. July 06, 1668, Dartmouth, Mass, USA⁶.
ii. THOMAS TRIPP, b. March 28, 1670, Dartmouth, Mass, USA⁷.
iii. JONATHAN TRIPP, b. October 05, 1671, Dartmouth, Mass, USA⁸.
iv. PELEG TRIPP, b. November 05, 1673, Dartmouth, Mass, USA⁹.
v. EBENEZER TRIPP, b. December 17, 1675, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁰.
vi. JAMES TRIPP, b. January 12, 1676/77, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁰.
vii. ALICE TRIPP, b. February 01, 1678/79, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹¹.
viii. ABIEL TRIPP, b. January 08, 1680/81, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹¹.
ix. MEHITABLE TRIPP, b. October 09, 1683, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹².
x. JOSEPH TRIPP, b. August 24, 1685, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹³.
xi. JABEZ TRIPP, b. November 03, 1687, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹³.
xii. MARY TRIPP, b. August 22, 1689, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁴; m. THOMAS WAITE; b. April 23, 1683, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
xiii. DANIEL TRIPP, b. November 03, 1691, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁵.

Endnotes

1. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 95, [original source

for data of Thomas Fish, Sr, his marriage, and his children].

2. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 95, [source of parents].

3. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 208, [original source of data for Joseph Tripp, his marriage, and his children].

4. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 509, 183, [source of date / place of marriage].

5. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 75, [source of date / place of death].

6. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, [source of date / place of birth].

7. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 283, [source of date / place of birth].

8. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 281, [source of date / place of birth].

9. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 282, [source of date / place of birth].

10. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, [source of date / place of birth].

11. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 279, [source of date / place of birth].

12. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 282, [source of date / place of birth].

13. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 281, [source of date / place of birth].

14. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, [source of date / place of birth].

15. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 280, [source of date / place of birth].

Descendants of HENRY Glover

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY¹ GLOVER¹ was born Abt. 1610 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England, and died September 02, 1689 in New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA². He married ELLEN RUSSELL. She was born Abt. 1613, and died March 01, 1697/98 in New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA².

Notes for HENRY GLOVER:

http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~amorrow/fg07/fg07_357.html

Notes for Henry GLOVER

A Henry appears on the passenger list of the Elizabeth as age 24, by himself. An accompanying note says he took the oath at Ipswich.[450] However, there is no further record for a Henry Glover until his first child is baptized in New Haven in 1641. Since it would be very odd for a young man to remain without a trace for 7-8 years and remain unmarried until the age of 31, the Great Migrations editors have concluded that the New Haven Henry is not the one who sailed on the Elizabeth. [472]

Henry is listed in the Catalogue of Members of First Church in New Haven in 1641, his wife appearing in 1661.

The first records of this family open at once on an interesting early controversy and an intimate connection with some of New Haven's most notable colonists, Henry Glover, who was at once supporter and critic of the governmental system, and prominent in the growing business interests of the town. Dr. Bacon, in his "Historical Discourses," writes: "Concerning Henry Glover's seeking reconciliation with the Church, for the scandalous evils for which he was cast out, and the Church's receiving of him again, the 11th day of the 6th month 1644. Henry Glover having acquainted the elders with his desire of being reconciled e/c e/c," a long and intricately worded setting forth follows, the gist of which being that his case is brought before the elders, and the next Lord's day he is appointed to speak before them. After morning service, the ruling elder rose and desired the rest of the elders would remain; this being done, the door was closed and the matter brought forward, and Henry Glover, who still stood without, was invited in to plead his cause; he "acknowledged the several facts for which he was cast out, and the rules he had broken, and showed also how many temptations he had been exercised with from Satan since he was cast out, and also expressed his earnest desire of being reconciled to the Church." So they conferred together as to whether his repentance was genuine and how he had borne himself, and neighbors were asked to testify. Goodman Chapman "spoke something tending to clear him," but no one accused him; however, they decided to wait over another week and see that everything was as it should be. The wisdom of this hesitation may be evidenced by the manner of its reception by the impatient sinner, for the report goes on to say: "Henry Glover, standing up by a pillar, went hastily down, when he saw it was deferred till the next Lord's day, and he let some words fall which had the appearance of discontent." However, he again apologized, and was finally received in full, an address, a long prayer, and the following absolution pronounced by the pastor, Mr. Davenport: "Henry Glover, I do in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, and by power delegated from Jesus Christ to his Church, pronounce thee absolved and set free from the sentence of excommunication under which thou hast stood bound, and do restore thee to the liberties and privileges of this Church which thou formerly did'st enjoy." Dr. Bacon says: "I know not where to look for a more copious illustration of the duties performed by the ruling elder in the primitive New England churches." Doubtless it would now call a smile could we discover the catalogue of sins for which Mr. Glover was forced to make so complete a humiliation. ("Reverend John Beach and John Sanford and Their Descendants", Author: Rebecca Donaldson Beach, quoted by Jorabun WorldConnect (JTR's Ancestors))

Savage's: HENRY, New Haven 1647, or earlier, came, prob. in the Elizabeth from Ipswich 1634, aged 24, had Mary, bapt. June 1641; Mercy, Aug. 1643; Hannah, May 1646; John, 8 Oct. 1648; Abigail, b. 29 Apr. 1651, d. soon; Abigail, again, b. 31 July 1652; and Sarah, 3, bapt. 9 Dec. 1655; was a promin.

man, propr. in 1685, d. 2 Sept. 1689. His wid. Elinor d. 1 Mar. 1698, aged 85. In letters of Davenport to Winthrop 1655, 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. X. 9 and 12, his w. is refer. to; and perhaps he was the lieut. of Southold 1662, that yr. adm. as freem. of Conn. Trumbull, Col. Rec. 388. His d. Hannah m. 24 Nov. 1663, David Ashley; Mercy m. 10 May 1664 Moses Mansfield; Sarah m. 11 Dec. 1678, John Ball; and Abigail m. the same day Daniel Burr; and his will, pro. Oct. 1689, gives to childr. of his s. John.

Ancestor of both Winston Churchill and FDR.

Notes for Ellen Russell

The dilemma of Helen/Ellen's name is treated in an article by Paul W. Prindle in TAG 48:209. Henry and Ellen appear multiple times in wills of the Russell, Davis and Wakeman families. The best way to make all of the references make sense is if Ellen is the sister of William Russell and Sarah Russell. William Russell m. Sarah Davis, who is the niece of John Wakeman. Her mother was Martha Davis ("my sister Davis" in John's will). William and Sarah's children were under guardianship of Henry and Ellen and they all administered and witnessed each other's wills. Though the idea that Ellen is a Wakeman, Davis or a Cooper is considered, most Wakeman wills do not mention her, and wills involving the Coopers are not consistent with those theories.

More About HENRY GLOVER:

Occupation: soap boiler

Residence: 1647, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA

Will: October 1689

More About ELLEN RUSSELL:

Burial: About 85 years of age

Children of HENRY GLOVER and ELLEN RUSSELL are:

- i. MARY² GLOVER, b. Abt. June 1641.
- ii. MERCY GLOVER, b. Abt. August 1643.
- iii. HANNAH GLOVER, b. May 1646, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. DAVID ASHLEY, November 24, 1663, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA³.
2. iv. JOHN GLOVER, SR., b. October 08, 1648, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. January 29, 1679/80, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA.
- v. ABIGAIL GLOVER, b. July 31, 1652, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA⁴; m. DANIEL BURROUGH, December 11, 1678, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA⁵; d. September 02, 1689, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA.

More About ABIGAIL GLOVER:

Baptism: July 1652

- vi. SARAH GLOVER, b. December 03, 1655, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. JOHN BALL, December 11, 1678, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA⁵.

More About SARAH GLOVER:

Baptism: December 09, 1655

- vii. ABIGAIL GLOVER⁶, b. April 29, 1651, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. August 20, 1651, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² GLOVER, SR. (*HENRY*¹) was born October 08, 1648 in New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA, and died January 29, 1679/80 in New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA. He married JOANNA DANIEL. She was born September 01, 1652.

More About JOHN GLOVER, SR.:

Baptism: October 08, 1648, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA

More About JOANNA DANIEL:

Comment: parents were Stephen Daniel and Anna Gregson (dau of Thomas Gregson)

Children of JOHN GLOVER and JOANNA DANIEL are:

3.
 - i. JOHN³ GLOVER, JR., b. November 20, 1674, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. June 30, 1752, Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA.
 - ii. MEHITABLE GLOVER, b. May 01, 1679.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHN³ GLOVER, JR. (*JOHN*², *HENRY*¹)⁷ was born November 20, 1674 in New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA, and died June 30, 1752 in Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA. He married (1) SUSANNAH //. She died Aft. 1756. He married (2) MARGERY HUBBELL November 27, 1700. She died March 14, 1703/04 in Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA. He married (3) BETHIA BEACH July 14, 1707 in Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA, daughter of BENJAMIN BEACH.

More About JOHN GLOVER, JR.:

Property: 1710, Newtown; bought land from Richard and Josiah Hubbell (first wife's brothers)

More About BETHIA BEACH:

Comment: Widow of Wm. Bickley

Children of JOHN GLOVER and SUSANNAH // are:

- i. SUSANNAH⁴ GLOVER.
- ii. ISAAC GLOVER, d. 1756.

More About ISAAC GLOVER:

Comment: unmarried

Will: 1756, Names brother Arnold, sister Susannah, mother [still living] Susannah, father John [deceased]

- iii. ARNOLD GLOVER.

Children of JOHN GLOVER and MARGERY HUBBELL are:

- iv. JOHN⁴ GLOVER, b. December 30, 1701, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. ELIZABETH BENNETT, July 12, 1724, Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; b. Bef. September 08, 1700, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA.

More About ELIZABETH BENNETT:

Baptism: September 08, 1700, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA

Comment: daughter of James Bennett

- v. HENRY GLOVER, CAPT, b. October 08, 1703, Stratford, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; d. February 12, 1784, Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; m. PRUDENCE STODDARD; b. Abt. 1709; d. August 20, 1782.

Children of JOHN GLOVER and BETHIA BEACH are:

- vi. BENJAMIN⁴ GLOVER, b. May 26, 1708, Stratford, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. MARY BURWELL, October 10, 1733, Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA.
- vii. BETHIA GLOVER, b. December 06, 1710, Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA.
4. viii. DANIEL GLOVER, (GUESS THIS IS DANIEL SR.), b. March 13, 1716/17, Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA.
- ix. MARY GLOVER, b. May 13, 1717, Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA.

Generation No. 4

4. DANIEL⁴ GLOVER, (GUESS THIS IS DANIEL SR.) (*JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *HENRY*¹) was born March 13, 1716/17 in Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA.

Child of DANIEL GLOVER, (GUESS THIS IS DANIEL SR.) is:

5. i. DANIEL⁵ GLOVER, JR, b. February 19, 1742/43, Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; d. November 08, 1830, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA.

Generation No. 5

5. DANIEL⁵ GLOVER, JR (*DANIEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², HENRY¹*)⁸ was born February 19, 1742/43 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA, and died November 08, 1830 in Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA. He married SARAH BRYAN May 16, 1765 in Weston, Fairfield County, CONN, USA⁹, daughter of ALEXANDER BRYAN and SARAH HUBBELL. She was born March 30, 1747, and died October 08, 1804.

Notes for DANIEL GLOVER, JR:

Will (written 11 Dec 1813, proved 23 Nov 1830): Dau. Lucy wife of Samuel Babbitt; dau. Olive wife of Joshua Bailey; dau. Jerusha wife of Bailey Foot; three grandchildren: Briant G. Seeley, Maryet Seeley, Sarah Seeley, children of dec'd dau Sarah late wife of Ezra Seeley, Jr.; dau Currance wife of Abel Nichols; dau. Betsey-Ann wife of Wakeman Wilson; only son Daniel-Briant Glover. Children of Currance (Harriet, Laurinda, Clarine and Rufus) and of Betsey-Ann (Henry and Silas) received the hares of their respective mothers in distribution.

More About DANIEL GLOVER, JR:

Burial: Stratfield (Pequonnock) Burying Grounds, Stratfield, CONN: "In Memory of Daniel Glover, who died Nov 8, 1830, Aged 87 yrs 8 mo & 6 days"

Probate: November 23, 1830

Will: December 11, 1813

More About SARAH BRYAN:

Burial: October 15, 1804, Trinity Church, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA

Children of DANIEL GLOVER and SARAH BRYAN are:

6. i. LUCY⁶ GLOVER, b. March 13, 1769, Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. 1805, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??.
- ii. OLIVE GLOVER, b. January 22, 1772, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. JOSHUA BAILEY.
- iii. JERUSHA GLOVER, b. September 28, 1775, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. BAILEY FOOTE, July 03, 1796.
- iv. SARAH GLOVER, b. December 06, 1778, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. EZRA SEELEY, August 02, 1797.
- v. DANIEL BRYAN GLOVER, b. September 16, 1782, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; d. September 07, 1866, Easton, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. EUNICE WILSON, November 04, 1804; b. August 17, 1786; d. March 17, 1873.
- vi. CURRANCE GLOVER, b. August 07, 1785, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; d. January 06, 1830, Greenfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. ABEL NICHOLS.
- vii. BETSEY ANN GLOVER, b. February 15, 1791, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; d. February 02, 1828, Greenfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. WAKEMAN WILSON.

Generation No. 6

6. LUCY⁶ GLOVER (*DANIEL⁵, DANIEL⁴, JOHN³, JOHN², HENRY¹*) was born March 13, 1769 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA, and died Aft. 1805 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??¹⁰. She married SAMUEL BABBITT¹¹ Bef. 1786, son of ZEPHANIAH BABBITT and ABIGAIL HAMLIN. He was born Bef. 1764 in Conn, USA, and died Aft. 1805 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??.

Children of LUCY GLOVER and SAMUEL BABBITT are:

- i. POLLY⁷ BABBITT, b. January 28, 1786, Conn, USA; d. April 03, 1885, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA¹²; m. PARLEY COREY¹³, December 30, 1810, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; b. June 08, 1790, NH, USA; d. July 05, 1853, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA.

More About POLLY BABBITT:

Census: 1880, Polley COREY Mother of Albert Corey Widow Female 94 CT mb CT fb CT

- ii. ZENAS BABBITT, SR., b. January 13, 1790, Lanesboro, Berkshire County, MASS, USA¹⁴; d. March 16, 1862, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. (1) RACHEL COREY, 1812, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; b. August 19, 1797; m. (2) JANE SMITH, Aft. 1850.

More About RACHEL COREY:

Residence: Ellisburg, Jefferson County, NY, USA

- iii. DANIEL GLOVER BABBITT, b. Abt. 1801, Conn, USA^{15,16}; d. Bet. 1850 - 1875, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??; m. ALMIRA RALPH, Bef. 1826, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹⁷; b. Abt. 1801, Delaware Co., NY, USA¹⁸; d. November 25, 1879, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁹.

Notes for DANIEL GLOVER BABBITT:

CHILD'S GAZETTEER OF JEFFERSON COUNTY, TOWN OF HOUNSFIELD, 1890

Amos Membery came from Devonshire, Eng. to Sackets Harbor in the early days of this town, and later removed to Canada, where he died. Of his eight children, George was born in England, and in 1831 immigrated to America and located on a farm in the town of Adams, finally removed to Hounsfield, where he died in 1852, aged 49 years. He married Martha, daughter of Abram Orchard, of England, and they had one son, George O. George O. Membery was born in Adams, where he lived many years, when he located in this town on the farm which he now occupies. He married Melia I., daughter of Daniel G. and Almira (Ralph) Babbit, of Pickney, N. Y. and they have had two children, George (deceased) and Carrie M.

More About DANIEL GLOVER BABBITT:

Census: July 10, 1850, Barnes Corners: family 765/770, Glover Babbit (48, farmer, b. NY), Almira (49, b. NY), Sophrona (24, b. NY), Michael (22, b. NY), Pamela (12, b. NY), Francis (8, b. NY), Almira (4, b. NY)

Occupation: farmer

More About ALMIRA RALPH:

Census: Abt. June 16, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 193/199, Michael B. Babbitt (44 framed house [not own] b. Lewis Cty), ... Almira (72 mother b Delaware Cty, widow)

- iv. MYRON BABBITT, b. 1805, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??; m. (1) JANE TAGGERT²⁰; m. (2) HARRIET NORMAN²⁰, 1834, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA.

Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 261, [original source for this generation].
2. New Haven, CT Vital Records, 1649-1850, Hartford: CT Soc. of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, NEHGS [source of date / place of death].
3. New Haven, CT Vital Records, 1649-1850, Hartford: CT Soc. of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, NEHGS [source of date / place of marriage].
4. New Haven, CT Vital Records, 1649-1850, Hartford: CT Soc. of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, NEHGS [source of date / place of birth].
5. New Haven, CT Vital Records, 1649-1850, Hartford: CT Soc. of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, NEHGS [source of date / place of marriage].
6. New Haven, CT Vital Records, 1649-1850, Hartford: CT Soc. of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, NEHGS [source of date / place of birth / death].
7. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*, (1932, Fairfield, Conn, DAR), vol 1: 225-6; 712-3, [original source for this generation].
8. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*, (1932, Fairfield, Conn, DAR), 362-3, [major source of data for this generation].
9. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*, (1932, Fairfield, Conn, DAR), 154, "Sarah [Bryan] m. 16 May 1765, Daniel Glover. Weston rec."
10. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [source of date of death].
11. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source for this generation].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

12. *LDS IGI*, [source of date / place of death].
13. *LDS IGI*, [source of data for Polly's spouse].
14. *LDS IGI*, [source of data for this family].
15. *1850 Census (USA)*, family 765/771, [source of approximate year of birth; states place of birth is NY; however, more likely CONN].
16. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of state of birth; Michael Babbit's father b. Conn].
17. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of spouse; source of names and approximate date of birth for children].
18. *1875 Census (NY)*, [source of place of birth].
19. *Adams Journal*, "In Watertown, Nov 25, 1879, Almira, widow of the late Daniel Glover Babbitt, aged 82 yrs died."
20. *LDS IGI*, [source of spouse].

Descendants of JOHN Greenman

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ GREENMAN was born in England (possibly Somersetshire)¹, and died Aft. 1638 in Newport, Newport County, RI, USA².

More About JOHN GREENMAN:

Comment: Baronial Order of Magna Charta

Freeman: 1631, Dorchester, Mass, USA

Religion: Baptist

Children of JOHN GREENMAN are:

- i. DAVID² GREENMAN.
2. ii. EDWARD GREENMAN, SR., b. Abt. 1630, England; d. 1688, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA.
- iii. CONTENT GREENMAN³, b. 1636⁴; d. March 27, 1666⁵; m. (1) WALTER CLARKE, Abt. 1660⁶; b. 1637; d. May 23, 1714⁷; m. (2) WALTER CLARKE, Abt. 1660; b. 1640, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA; d. May 23, 1714, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. EDWARD² GREENMAN, SR. (*JOHN*¹) was born Abt. 1630 in England, and died 1688 in Newport, Newport County, RI, USA^{8,9}. He married MARY // 1611¹⁰.

More About EDWARD GREENMAN, SR.:

Freeman: 1655, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA

Property: 1647, "End Ship" or Green End on the highway leading from Newport to Portsmouth

Children of EDWARD GREENMAN and MARY // are:

3. i. EDWARD³ GREENMAN, JR., b. 1663, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA; d. 1749, Kingstown, RI, USA.
- ii. JOHN GREENMAN, b. 1666, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA¹¹; d. September 30, 1727, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA^{12,13}; m. ELIZABETH //.
- iii. MARY GREENMAN, b. 1667, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA¹⁴; d. Abt. 1747¹⁵; m. ADAM CASEY, March 08, 1705/06¹⁶; b. Abt. 1667; d. April 1765¹⁷.
- iv. THOMAS GREENMAN, b. 1669, Newport, Newport County, RI, USA¹⁸; d. 1728¹⁹; m. MARY WEEDEN; d. Aft. 1728¹⁹.
- v. WILLIAM GREENMAN, b. 1671; d. 1732; m. ANN CLARKE; b. 1675.

Generation No. 3

3. EDWARD³ GREENMAN, JR. (*EDWARD*², *JOHN*¹) was born 1663 in Newport, Newport County, RI, USA²⁰, and died 1749 in Kingstown, RI, USA²¹. He married MARGARET //. She died Aft. 1739²².

Children of EDWARD GREENMAN and MARGARET // are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁴ GREENMAN, b. 1688²³.
 - ii. SILAS GREENMAN, b. Abt. 1690; d. 1759; m. (1) KATHERINE GREENMAN; b. Abt. 1694, Kingstown, RI, USA; m. (2) ANNE BABCOCK.
- More About ANNE BABCOCK:
Comment: Widow of Mr. Clarke
4. iii. PHEBE GREENMAN, b. January 29, 1691/92²⁴.
 - iv. EDWARD GREENMAN III, b. Abt. 1694; d. Bet. 1763 - 1769.
 - v. NATHAN GREENMAN, b. 1694²⁵.

Ancestry of Ansel Green

- vi. SARAH GREENMAN, d. Died age 27²⁶.

Generation No. 4

4. EDWARD⁴ GREENMAN III (*EDWARD³, EDWARD², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1694^{27,28}, and died Bet. 1763 - 1769. He married SARAH CLARKE²⁹ May 11, 1721³⁰, daughter of JEREMIAH CLARKE III. She was born 1696, and died Aft. 1760.

More About EDWARD GREENMAN III:

Comment: Children recorded on Town Clerks Office Charlestown, RI, p 169

Military service: Bet. 1735 - 1736, 3rd Regiment Kings County Military

Religion: Seventh Day Baptist Church

Residence: Westerly, RI, USA

More About SARAH CLARKE:

Comment: Daughter of Jeremiah Clarke³¹

Residence: South Kingstown, RI, USA³¹

Children of EDWARD GREENMAN and SARAH CLARKE are:

- i. SILAS⁵ GREENMAN, b. June 11, 1724, Charlestown, RI, USA³²; m. SARAH PECKHAM, October 27, 1751³³.
5. ii. MARGARET GREENMAN, b. October 17, 1725, Charlestown, RI, USA ??; d. Aft. 1780, Berlin, NY, USA ??.
- iii. ABIGAIL GREENMAN, b. November 21, 1727, Charlestown, RI, USA³⁴; d. March 05, 1812; m. DAVID COATES, 1748³⁵; b. 1729; d. Abt. 1786.
- iv. EDWARD GREENMAN IV, b. March 09, 1730/31, Charlestown, RI, USA³⁶; d. 1802, Bedford County, Canada³⁷; m. CATHERINE CLARKE.
- v. CATHERINE GREENMAN, b. August 18, 1732³⁸.
- vi. MARY GREENMAN, b. April 12, 1735³⁸.
- vii. PRUDENCE GREENMAN, b. October 28, 1736³⁸.
- viii. CHLOE GREENMAN, b. April 08, 1739³⁸; m. CHRISTOPHER BURDICK.
- ix. NATHAN GREENMAN, b. February 21, 1739/40³⁸; m. EUNICE SAUNDERS, March 19, 1766.

Generation No. 5

5. MARGARET⁵ GREENMAN (*EDWARD⁴, EDWARD³, EDWARD², JOHN¹*) was born October 17, 1725 in Charlestown, RI, USA ??, and died Aft. 1780 in Berlin, NY, USA ?? . She married JOSEPH GREENE, SR.³⁹ September 20, 1747 in Westerly, RI, USA, son of JOHN GREENE and MARY AYLSWORTH. He was born 1725 in East Greenwich, RI, USA⁴⁰, and died Aft. 1780 in Berlin, NY, USA ??.

More About JOSEPH GREENE, SR.:

Residence: Abt. 1779, Little Hoosac (Berlin), NY, USA

Children of MARGARET GREENMAN and JOSEPH GREENE are:

- i. CHARLES⁶ GREENE⁴¹, b. June 19, 1749, Westerly, RI, USA; d. died old; Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. (1) WAITE BAILEY, November 24, 1768, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; b. March 09, 1750/51, East Greenwich, RI, USA; d. 1791, NY, USA ??; m. (2) MRS. BURDICK, Aft. 1791⁴².
- ii. LUKE GREENE, b. September 18, 1751, Westerly, RI, USA; d. 1801, Berlin, NY, USA; m. LOIS GREENE, December 25, 1773, West Greenwich, RI, USA; b. Abt. 1755; d. April 15, 1832, Berlin, NY, USA.
- iii. JOHN GREENE, b. June 10, 1754, Westerly, RI, USA; d. July 31, 1838, Berlin, NY, USA⁴³; m. (1) AMELIA GAVITT, Berlin, NY, USA; b. Abt. 1791; d. May 02, 1858, Berlin, NY, USA; m. (2) CATHERINE NICHOLS, July 10, 1774, West Greenwich, RI, USA; b. May 16, 1756; d. September 23, 1835, Berlin, NY, USA.
- iv. RHODA GREENE, b. April 29, 1756, Westerly, RI, USA; d. 1845, Berlin, NY, USA; m. RANDALL SPENCER, COL., February 28, 1773, West Greenwich, RI, USA; b. February 28, 1753; d. March 16, 1839, Berlin, NY, USA.
- v. EDWARD GREENE, b. March 20, 1760, Westerly, RI, USA; d. February 24, 1845, NY, USA; m.

HULDAH SWEET, Abt. 1778, Rhode Island, USA; b. January 29, 1758; d. March 16, 1839.

More About EDWARD GREENE:

Occupation: Judge

- vi. PERRY GREENE, b. February 20, 1762, Westerly, RI, USA; d. April 12, 1834, NY, USA; m. SARAH NICHOLS, Abt. 1783, Berlin, NY, USA⁴⁴.
- vii. JOSEPH GREENE, JR., b. October 03, 1764, Westerly, RI, USA; d. August 01, 1838, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. HANNAH NICHOLS, Abt. 1788, Berlin, NY, USA; b. 1765; d. April 07, 1846, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- viii. OLIVE GREENE, b. March 05, 1768, Westerly, RI, USA; d. July 01, 1836, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. ELEAZER SWEET, Abt. 1790, Berlin, NY, USA; b. Abt. 1769; d. September 10, 1846, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

Endnotes

1. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of place of birth].
2. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date/place of death].
3. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of father].
4. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
5. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
6. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
7. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*.
8. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date/place of death].
9. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 2.
10. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 2, [source of date of marriage].
11. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date/place of birth].
12. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date/place of death].
13. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 3, date of death given as 10-2-1727.
14. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of place of birth].
15. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
16. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
17. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
18. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date/place of birth].
19. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
20. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date/place of birth].
21. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date/place of death].
22. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
23. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 4, [source of date of birth].
24. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
25. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 4, [source of date of birth].
26. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 4, [source of age at death].
27. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
28. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 4, [source of date / place of birth].
29. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, Sarah of South Kingstown, RI ... was daughter of Jeremiah Clarke.
30. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 4, [source of date of marriage].
31. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5.
32. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date / place of birth].
33. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 6, [source of date of marriage].
34. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date / place of birth].
35. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date

of marriage].

36. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date / place of birth].

37. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date / place of death].

38. Carroll W. Greenman, *Greenman Family in America*, (1976 (addenda 1979), Delmar, NY), 5, [source of date of birth].

39. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Joseph Greene, Sr., his marriage, and his children].

40. *Genealogical & Family History of County of Jefferson, NY*, (1905), [source of place of birth].

41. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Charles Greene, his wife, and children].

42. *Genealogical & Family History of County of Jefferson, NY*, (1905), [source of date of marriage].

43. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].

44. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).

Descendants of ROBERT Harrington

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT¹ HARRINGTON¹ was born 1632, and died May 17, 1707 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA². He married SUSANNA GEORGE October 01, 1648, daughter of JOHN GEORGE. She died July 06, 1694 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³.

More About ROBERT HARRINGTON:

Burial: 1707, Arlington St. Burying Ground, #99

More About SUSANNA GEORGE:

Burial: 1694, Arlington St. Burying Ground, #99

Children of ROBERT HARRINGTON and SUSANNA GEORGE are:

- i. SUSANNA² HARRINGTON, b. August 18, 1649, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁴; m. (1) JOHN CUTTING, February 09, 1670/71; d. July 18, 1689; m. (2) ELIEZER BEERS⁵, Bet. 1689 - 1691; d. December 05, 1691; m. (3) PETER CLOYES, SR., January 02, 1704/05, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{6,7}; b. May 27, 1639, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{8,9,10}; d. July 18, 1708, Framingham, Mass¹¹.

More About PETER CLOYES, SR.:

Residence: 1663, Wells, Maine, USA

- ii. JOHN HARRINGTON, b. August 24, 1651, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹²; d. August 24, 1741, Waltham, Mass, USA; m. HANNAH WINDER; d. July 17, 1741, Waltham, Mass, USA.
- iii. ROBERT HARRINGTON, JR., b. August 21, 1653, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹³; d. young.
- iv. GEORGE HARRINGTON, b. November 24, 1655, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁴; d. February 1675/76, Lancaster, Mass, USA.

More About GEORGE HARRINGTON:

Comment: killed by Indians while fighting in Capt. Wadsworth's company

- v. DANIEL HARRINGTON, b. November 01, 1657, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. April 19, 1728; m. (1) SARAH WHITNEY, October 18, 1681; d. June 08, 1720; m. (2) ELIZABETH DANFORTH, October 25, 1720¹⁵.
- vi. JOSEPH HARRINGTON, b. December 28, 1659, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. December 03, 1690; m. JOANNA MIXER, November 07, 1688.
- vii. BENJAMIN HARRINGTON, b. January 26, 1661/62, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. ABIGAIL BIGELOW, December 10, 1684; d. January 12, 1754, Weston, Mass, USA.
2. viii. MARY HARRINGTON, b. January 12, 1662/63, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. September 08, 1716.
- ix. THOMAS HARRINGTON, b. April 20, 1665, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. March 29, 1712.
- x. SAMUEL HARRINGTON, b. December 18, 1666, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. (1) GRACE LIVERMORE, October 06, 1691; d. November 28, 1703; m. (2) MARY BROWNE, March 14, 1703/04; b. October 05, 1662, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁶.
- xi. EDWARD HARRINGTON, b. March 02, 1668/69, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. (1) MARY OCINGTON, March 30, 1692; m. (2) ANNA //, May 24, 1727¹⁷.
- xii. SARAH HARRINGTON, b. March 10, 1670/71, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. November 28, 1710¹⁸; m. JOSEPH WINSHIP, JR., November 24, 1687; b. of Cambridge, Mass.
- xiii. DAVID HARRINGTON, b. June 01, 1673, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. March 11, 1674/75, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY² HARRINGTON (*ROBERT*¹) was born January 12, 1662/63 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁹, and died September 08, 1716. She married JOHN BEMIS, SR.²⁰, son of JOSEPH BEMIS and

SARAH // He was born August 1659 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{21,22}, and died October 24, 1732.

More About JOHN BEMIS, SR.:

Residence: Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA

Children of MARY HARRINGTON and JOHN BEMIS are:

- i. BERIAH³ BEMIS²³, b. June 23, 1681, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{24,25}; d. 1769, Waltham, Mass, USA; m. (1) DANIEL CHILD, SR.²⁶, February 10, 1700/01; b. Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. (2) JOSEPH PEIRCE, August 12, 1736²⁷; m. (3) JOHN WHITNEY, Aft. 1737.

More About BERIAH BEMIS:

Burial: 1769, old Graveyard in Waltham, Mass

More About DANIEL CHILD, SR.:

Baptism: June 05, 1687, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²⁷

- ii. SUSANNA BEMIS, b. December 24, 1682²⁸; d. Bef. 1705; m. JOHN HASTINGS, November 02, 1702²⁹.
- iii. JOSEPH BEMIS, b. November 17, 1684, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{30,31}; m. ELIZABETH PIERCE, October 15, 1706³²; b. September 09, 1687.
- iv. JOHN BEMIS, JR., b. October 06, 1686, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{33,34}; m. (1) HANNAH WARREN, May 08, 1710³⁵; b. January 25, 1690/91; m. (2) ANNA LIVERMORE, April 02, 1713³⁵.

More About ANNA LIVERMORE:

Comment: Daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Bridge)

- v. MARY BEMIS, b. September 24, 1688^{36,37}.
- vi. SAMUEL BEMIS, b. 1690³⁸.
- vii. LYDIA BEMIS³⁸.
- viii. HANNAH BEMIS, b. October 09, 1694, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{38,39}; d. October 07, 1700, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁴⁰.
- ix. ISAAC BEMIS, b. 1696⁴¹.
- x. JONATHAN BEMIS, b. April 30, 1699, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{41,42}; d. Bef. 1701.
- xi. JONATHAN BEMIS, b. November 17, 1701, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{43,44}; m. ANNA LIVERMORE.

More About ANNA LIVERMORE:

Comment: Daughter of Daniel and Mary

- xii. ABRAHAM BEMIS, b. November 26, 1703, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{45,46}.
- xiii. SUSANNA BEMIS, b. December 03, 1705, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{47,48}.
- xiv. HANNAH BEMIS, b. December 03, 1705, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{49,50}.

Endnotes

1. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 272-5, [original source of data for Robert Harrington, his marriage, and his children].
2. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 34, vol 2, [source of date / place of birth].
3. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 1, vol 2, [source of date / place of death].
4. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 14, vol 1, [source of date / place of birth].
5. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 273.
6. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [source of date / place of marriage].
7. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 20, [source of date / place of marriage] Peter Cloyse of Framingham and Susanna Beeres of Watertown ...
8. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of date of birth].
9. Wm. Barry, *History of Framingham, Mass*, (1847, Boston), 210, [source of date / place of birth].
10. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 6, [source of date / place of birth].
11. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of date / place of death].

12. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 16, [source of date / place of birth].
13. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 17, [source of date / place of birth].
14. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 18, [source of date / place of birth].
15. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 274.
16. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 24, [source of date / place of birth].
17. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 275.
18. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 273.
19. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 25, vol 1, [source of date / place of birth].
20. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis.
21. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 20.
22. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 26, [source of date / place of birth].
23. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis, [source of family name].
24. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis, [source of date / place of birth].
25. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 51, vol 1, [source of date / place of birth].
26. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 154, [original source for this generation].
27. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 154.
28. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis.
29. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 21.
30. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis.
31. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 56, vol 1, [source of date / place of birth].
32. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 21.
33. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis.
34. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 57 vol 1.
35. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 21.
36. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis.
37. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 60, vol 1.
38. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis.
39. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 2, vol 1.
40. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 15, vol 2.
41. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis.
42. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 14, vol 2.
43. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis.
44. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 18, vol 2.
45. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis.
46. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 22, vol 2.
47. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis.
48. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 32, vol 2.
49. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis.
50. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 32, vol 2.

Ancestry of Ansel Green

Descendants of OBEDIAH Holmes, Rev.

Generation No. 1

1. OBEDIAH¹ HOLMES, REV. was born 1607 in England¹, and died October 15, 1682 in Newport, Newport County, RI, USA ??². He married CATHERINE [HOLMES] in England³. She was born in England⁴, and died Aft. 1682⁵.

Children of OBEDIAH HOLMES and CATHERINE [HOLMES] are:

2.
 - i. MARY² HOLMES, d. Aft. 1690, Providence, RI, USA ??.
 - ii. JONATHAN HOLMES, d. 1713⁶; m. SARAH BORDEN; b. May 1644; d. Aft. 1705⁵.
 - iii. HOPESTILL HOLMES, m. // TAYLOR.
 - iv. MARTHA HOLMES, b. Bef. May 1640, Salem, Mass, USA ??⁶; d. Aft. 1682⁷.
 - v. SAMUEL HOLMES, b. Bef. March 1641/42, Salem, Mass, USA⁸; d. 1679⁹; m. ALICE STILLWELL, October 26, 1665¹⁰.
 - vi. LYDIA HOLMES, b. Aft. 1644¹¹; m. JOHN BOWNE.
 - vii. OBADIAH HOLMES, JR., b. Bef. January 1643/44, Salem, Mass, USA ??¹¹; m. COLE.
 - viii. JOHN HOLMES, b. 1649¹²; d. October 02, 1712¹³; m. (1) FRANCES HOLDEN, December 01, 1671¹⁴; b. September 29, 1649; d. 1679¹⁵; m. (2) MARY (MRS. WM.) GREENE, October 12, 1680¹⁶; b. July 11, 1632; d. Aft. 1713¹⁷.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY² HOLMES (*OBEDIAH¹*)^{18,19} died Aft. 1690 in Providence, RI, USA ???. She married JOHN BROWN, REV.²⁰, son of CHAD BROWN and ELIZABETH SHARPAROWE. He was born 1630 in England, and died Abt. 1706 in Providence, RI, USA ??.

Children of MARY HOLMES and JOHN BROWN are:

- i. SARAH³ BROWN, d. Aft. 1733; m. JOHN PRAY, November 14, 1678; d. October 09, 1730.
- ii. OBADIAH BROWN, b. Providence, RI, USA; d. August 24, 1716.
- iii. MARTHA BROWN, b. Providence, RI, USA; m. JOSEPH JENKERS; b. 1656; d. June 15, 1740.
- iv. DEBORAH BROWN, b. Providence, RI, USA.
- v. JAMES BROWN, b. 1606, Providence, RI, USA; d. October 28, 1732; m. MARY HARRIS, December 17, 1691; b. December 17, 1671; d. August 18, 1736.
- vi. JOHN BROWN, JR., b. March 18, 1661/62, Providence, RI, USA; d. September 19, 1719; m. ISABEL MATHEWSON, June 09, 1696; d. Aft. 1719.
- vii. MARY BROWN, b. Bef. 1672, England²¹; d. Aft. 1690, Quidnesset, RI, USA ??²²; m. ARTHUR AYLSWORTH, England ??; b. 1653, England ??²³; d. 1726, Quidnesset, RI, USA²⁴.

Endnotes

1. *Compendium of American Genealogy*, [source of place of birth].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
3. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of place of marriage].
4. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of place of birth].
5. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
6. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of birth].
7. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
8. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of birth].
9. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
10. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
11. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of birth].
12. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
13. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
14. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
15. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

16. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of marriage].
17. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
18. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of mother].
19. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of father].
20. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of parents; original source of data for Rev. John Brown, marriage, children].
21. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of birth].
22. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
23. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of place of birth].
24. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].

Descendants of Edmund Littlefield

Generation No. 1

1. EDMUND¹ LITTLEFIELD was born Abt. June 1592 in Tichfield, County Hants., England, and died Bet. December 11 - 24, 1661 in Wells, Maine, USA¹. He married ANNIS AUSTIN October 16, 1614 in Tichfield, County Hants., England². She was born Abt. 1600 in Tichfield, County Hants., England, and died Bet. December 12, 1677 - March 07, 1677/78 in Wells, Maine, USA³.

More About EDMUND LITTLEFIELD:

Baptism: June 27, 1592, Tichfield, County Hants., England⁴

Immigration: Bef. May 1638, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA

Occupation: owned saw and gristmill in Wells, Maine

Residence: 1639, Exeter, RI, USA

More About ANNIS AUSTIN:

Immigration: May 1638, Arrived on the "Bevis" with 6 children and servants John Knight and Hugh Durdal

Children of EDMUND LITTLEFIELD and ANNIS AUSTIN are:

- i. ANN² LITTLEFIELD, b. Bef. February 11, 1615/16.

More About ANN LITTLEFIELD:

Baptism: February 11, 1615/16, Tichfield, County Hants., England⁵

Burial: January 02, 1616/17, Tichfield, County Hants., England⁶

- ii. EDWARD LITTLEFIELD, b. Bef. February 17, 1617/18.

More About EDWARD LITTLEFIELD:

Baptism: February 17, 1617/18, Tichfield, County Hants., England⁷

Burial: June 13, 1635, Tichfield, County Hants., England⁸

- iii. FRANCIS LITTLEFIELD, "SR.", b. June 17, 1619; m. (1) JANE HILL, Bef. 1645; d. December 20, 1646, Woburn, Mass, USA⁹; m. (2) REBECCA //, Bet. 1647 - 1683; b. January 31, 1629/30; m. (3) MARY WADE, Bet. 1684 - 1689.

More About FRANCIS LITTLEFIELD, "SR.":

Baptism: June 17, 1619, Tichfield, County Hants., England¹⁰

More About MARY WADE:

Comment: Mrs Wm. Symonds of Ipswich

- iv. ANTHONY LITTLEFIELD, b. Bef. October 07, 1621.

More About ANTHONY LITTLEFIELD:

Baptism: October 07, 1621, Tichfield, County Hants., England¹⁰

- v. JOHN LITTLEFIELD, b. Bef. November 01, 1624, Tichfield, County Hants., England; d. February 09, 1696/97; m. PATIENCE //; d. Aft. 1710.

More About JOHN LITTLEFIELD:

Baptism: November 01, 1624, Tichfield, County Hants., England¹⁰

- vi. ELIZABETH LITTLEFIELD, b. Bef. July 22, 1627, Tichfield, County Hants., England; m. JOHN WAKEFIELD.

More About ELIZABETH LITTLEFIELD:

Baptism: July 22, 1627, Tichfield, County Hants., England¹⁰

- vii. MARY LITTLEFIELD, m. JOHN BARRETT.
- 2. viii. HANNAH (ANNE) LITTLEFIELD, b. Bef. August 10, 1633, Tichfield, County Hants., England; d. Abt. 1680, Salem Village (Danvers), Mass, USA.
- ix. THOMAS LITTLEFIELD, b. Bef. August 10, 1633, Tichfield, County Hants., England.

More About THOMAS LITTLEFIELD:

Baptism: August 10, 1633, Tichfield, County Hants., England¹⁰

- x. FRANCIS LITTLEFIELD, "JR.", b. Bef. March 24, 1634/35, Tichfield, County Hants., England; d. February 06, 1674/75, Wells, Maine, USA¹¹; m. MERIBAH WARDWELL; d. Aft. 1710.

More About FRANCIS LITTLEFIELD, "JR.":

Baptism: March 24, 1635/36, Tichfield, County Hants., England¹²

Generation No. 2

2. HANNAH (ANNE)² LITTLEFIELD (*EDMUND*¹) was born Bef. August 10, 1633 in Tichfield, County Hants., England, and died Abt. 1680 in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass, USA¹³. She married PETER CLOYES, SR. Bef. 1665, son of JOHN CLOYES and ABIGAIL // . He was born May 27, 1639 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{14,15,16}, and died July 18, 1708 in Framingham, Mass¹⁷.

More About HANNAH (ANNE) LITTLEFIELD:

Baptism: August 10, 1633, Tichfield, County Hants., England¹⁸

Residence: Wells, Maine, USA at time of marriage

More About PETER CLOYES, SR.:

Residence: 1663, Wells, Maine, USA

Children of HANNAH LITTLEFIELD and PETER CLOYES are:

- i. SARAH³ CLOYES, b. Abt. 1666, Wells, Maine, USA¹⁹; d. Bef. December 10, 1700; m. JOHN CUNNABLE, SR., March 13, 1688/89; b. January 25, 1649/50, England²⁰; d. April 10, 1724, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA²¹.

More About JOHN CUNNABLE, SR.:

Military service: Bet. February 22, 1675/76 - June 1676, King Philips War under Capt Wm. Turner of Boston

Occupation: Joiner

Religion: Baptist

Residence: November 1673, London, England

- ii. ABIGAIL CLOYES, b. Bef. August 05, 1677; m. WILLIAM WATERS.

More About ABIGAIL CLOYES:

Baptism: August 05, 1677, Salem , Mass, USA²²

- iii. HANNAH CLOYES, b. Bef. August 05, 1677; m. DANIEL ELLIOT²³.

More About HANNAH CLOYES:

Baptism: August 05, 1677, Salem , Mass, USA²⁴

- iv. MARY CLOYES, b. Bef. August 05, 1677; m. JOSEPH TRUMBULL.

More About MARY CLOYES:

Baptism: August 05, 1677, Salem , Mass, USA²⁴

- v. PETER CLOYES, JR., b. Bef. August 05, 1677; m. MARY PRESTON; b. of Danvers, Mass.

More About PETER CLOYES, JR.:

Baptism: August 05, 1677, Salem , Mass, USA²⁴

- vi. JAMES CLOYES, b. Bef. March 10, 1678/79.

More About JAMES CLOYES:
Baptism: August 05, 1677, Salem , Mass, USA²⁴

Endnotes

1. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438, [source of date / place of death].
2. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 437, [source of date / place of marriage].
3. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438, [source of date / place of death].
4. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 437.
5. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438.
6. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438, [source of date / place of burial].
7. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438.
8. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438, [source of date / place of burial].
9. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438, [source of date / place of death].
10. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438.
11. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438, [source of date / place of death].
12. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438.
13. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of date / place of death].
14. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of date of birth].
15. Wm. Barry, *History of Framingham, Mass.*, (1847, Boston), 210, [source of date / place of birth].
16. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass.*, 6, [source of date / place of birth].
17. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of date / place of death].
18. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 438.
19. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of date / place of birth].
20. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 12, [source of date / place of birth].
21. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 9, [source of date / place of death].
22. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 152.
23. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 13, [source of spouse].
24. Noyes et al, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, 152.

Ancestry of Ansel Green

Descendants of THOMAS Morehouse, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ MOREHOUSE, SR.¹ was born Bef. 1620, and died Aft. August 08, 1658. He married ISABELL KEELER, daughter of RALPH KEELER.

Notes for THOMAS MOREHOUSE, SR.:

SAVAGE: THOMAS, Wethersfield 1640, perhaps was at Stamford next yr. but in 1653 at Fairfield.

More About THOMAS MOREHOUSE, SR.:

Occupation: ran a grist mill on the creek which empties into the river between Seely's Neck & the Old Mill hill

Property: west side of the Uncoway River & present Black Rock Bridge

Residence: 1640, Wethersfield, Litchfield County, CONN, USA

Will: August 08, 1658

More About ISABELL KEELER:

Comment: May have been second wife and not mother of children

Children of THOMAS MOREHOUSE and ISABELL KEELER are:

2. i. SAMUEL² MOREHOUSE, b. Abt. 1642; d. 1687, Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA.
- ii. HANNAH MOREHOUSE.
- iii. THOMAS MOREHOUSE, JR., d. Bef. 1708; m. MARY SHERWOOD.

More About THOMAS MOREHOUSE, JR.:

Inventory: 1708

- iv. JOHN MOREHOUSE, d. October 10, 1701, Southampton, L.I., NY.

More About JOHN MOREHOUSE:

Military service: Ensign in King Philip's War

Residence: 1684, Southampton, L.I., NY

- v. JONATHAN MOREHOUSE, m. (1) MARY WILSON, Bef. 1677; m. (2) REBECCA KNOWLES, April 16, 1690.
- vi. MARY MOREHOUSE.
- vii. ANN MOREHOUSE.

Generation No. 2

2. SAMUEL² MOREHOUSE (*THOMAS*¹)¹ was born Abt. 1642, and died 1687 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA. He married REBECCA ODELL, daughter of WILLIAM ODELL and REBECCA BROWN. She was born August 17, 1642 in Concord, Middlesex County, MASS, USA².

Notes for SAMUEL MOREHOUSE:

Will 9 Dec. 1687, proved 13 Mar. 1687/8; wife; sons Samuel, Thomas (Exec'r), John, Daniel (land in Concord field), James; daus. Rebecca, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, Ann, last three under 18; Lt. Sherwood and John Seeley, overseers.

Receipt of Benjamin Rumsey, 26 Apr. 1698, to Thomas Morehouse, Jr., Exec'r of will of Samuel Morehouse, for dec'd wife Hannah's portion. Receipt of Matthew Sherwood, 21 Dec. 1696, to brother-in-law Thomas Morehouse, for wife's portion in Est. of father-in-law Samuel Morehouse. Receipt of

Richard Hubbell, 1 Mar. 1691/2, the same. Receipt of Ann Morehouse, 7 June 1700, to sister Mary Morehouse (widow of the Executor, Thomas Morehouse) for legacy from will of father Samuel. Rebecca, widow of Samuel, receipted to son Thomas. Israel Curtis receipted, 24 June 1696, to bro.-in-law Thomas Morehouse, for portion by will of father-in-law Samuel Morehouse. Samuel Morehouse, Sr., receipted for portion from Est. of father Samuel.

SAVAGE: SAMUEL, Fairfield, perhaps s. of Thomas, freem. 1664, liv. 1670.

More About SAMUEL MOREHOUSE:

Burial: Old Village Cemetery

Probate: March 13, 1687/88

Residence: 1642, Southampton, L.I., NY

Will: December 09, 1687

Children of SAMUEL MOREHOUSE and REBECCA ODELL are:

3. i. REBECCA³ MOREHOUSE, d. April 02, 1692.
- ii. SAMUEL MOREHOUSE, JR., d. 1732.

More About SAMUEL MOREHOUSE, JR.:

Residence: Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA

- iii. THOMAS MOREHOUSE, d. Bef. 1700; m. MARY HILL, April 03, 1690, Boston, Suffolk County, Mass, USA.
- iv. JOHN MOREHOUSE, b. Bet. 1669 - 1687; d. Bet. March 28 - May 31, 1727, Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. RUTH BARLOW.

More About JOHN MOREHOUSE:

Residence: Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA

- v. DANIEL MOREHOUSE, b. Abt. 1679; d. May 24, 1739, Fairfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. HANNAH ADAMS.
- vi. JAMES MOREHOUSE, b. Bet. 1669 - 1687.
- vii. ELIZABETH MOREHOUSE, m. (1) MATTHEW SHERWOOD, JR; d. Bef. 1710; m. (2) CHARLES CHAUNCEY, REV., March 04, 1709/10; d. Bef. 1716; m. (3) RICHARD MILES, LT., April 10, 1716, Stratford, Fairfield County, CONN, USA.
- viii. HANNAH MOREHOUSE, m. BENJAMIN RUMSEY.
- ix. MARY MOREHOUSE, m. ISRAEL CURTIS, Abt. 1693.
- x. ANN MOREHOUSE.

Generation No. 3

3. REBECCA³ MOREHOUSE (SAMUEL², THOMAS¹) died April 02, 1692. She married RICHARD HUBBELL III November 05, 1685, son of RICHARD HUBBELL and ELIZABETH MEIGS. He was born Abt. 1652 in Guilford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.

Child of REBECCA MOREHOUSE and RICHARD HUBBELL is:

- i. PETER⁴ HUBBELL, m. KATHERINE WHEELER, January 19, 1709/10, Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA³; d. Stratfield, Fairfield County, CONN, USA.

Endnotes

1. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*, (1932, Fairfield, Conn, DAR), vol 1, 395 - 396, [source of original data for this generation] -- see <http://www.americanrevolution.org/morehouse.html#anchor445505>.
2. *Vital Records of Concord, MASS: Birth, Marr., Deaths 1635-1850*, 2, "Rebecca the daughter of William Odle was borne the 17 (5) 1642."
3. Stratfield Church Records; http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/stratford/stratford_stratfield_chrch1.htm.

Descendants of ANTHONY Paine

Generation No. 1

1. ANTHONY¹ PAINE died 1650 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA¹. He married (2) ROSE // 1643². She died 1673 in Newport, Newport County, RI, USA.

Children of ANTHONY PAINE are:

- i. ALICE² PAINE, b. Bef. 1643; d. 1690³; m. LOT STRANGE; d. July 30, 1683³.
2. ii. MARY PAINE, b. Bef. 1643; d. February 12, 1686/87.
- iii. CHILD PAINE, b. Bef. 1643; d. Died young³.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY² PAINE (*ANTHONY*¹) was born Bef. 1643, and died February 12, 1686/87. She married (1) JOHN TRIPP, SR.⁴. He was born Abt. 1610 in England, and died 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA. She married (2) BENJAMIN ENGELL April 04, 1682⁵.

More About JOHN TRIPP, SR.:

Comment: Robert Potter was his uncle

Freeman: 1655

Occupation: Carpenter

Residence: 1638, Aquidneck Island, RI, USA

Children of MARY PAINE and JOHN TRIPP are:

- i. JOHN³ TRIPP, JR.⁶, b. Abt. 1640, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. November 20, 1719⁷; m. SUSANNA ANTHONY⁸, September 07, 1665; d. Aft. 1716.
- ii. PELEG TRIPP, b. Abt. 1642, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. January 13, 1713/14, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; m. ANNE SISSON; d. Aft. 1713.

More About PELEG TRIPP:

Comment: July 18, 1677, recorded sheep's ear-mark

- iii. JOSEPH TRIPP⁹, b. Abt. 1644, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. November 27, 1718, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁰; m. MEHITABLE FISH¹¹, August 06, 1667, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹².

More About JOSEPH TRIPP:

Elected: 1685, Deputy in Dartmouth

Freeman: October 16, 1668, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA

- iv. MARY TRIPP, b. Abt. 1646, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. Aft. 1718; m. (1) GERSHOM WODELL, Bef. 1663; b. July 14, 1642; d. Bef. 1683; m. (2) JONATHAN GATCHELL, March 05, 1682/83.

More About GERSHOM WODELL:

Comment: brother of Mary who married Daniel Grinnel (see DART); parents were Mary and Wm

- v. ELIZABETH TRIPP, b. Abt. 1648, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. Aft. 1701; m. ZURIEL HALL; d. September 05, 1691.

More About ZURIEL HALL:

Comment: brother of Deliverance and Wm (parents were William and Mary)

- vi. ALICE TRIPP, b. Abt. 1650, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; m. WILLIAM HALL, January 26, 1670/71; d. 1698.

More About WILLIAM HALL:

Comment: brother of Deliverance and Zuriel (parents were William and Mary)

- vii. ISABEL TRIPP, b. Abt. 1651; d. 1716; m. SAMSON SHERMAN; b. 1642; d. June 27, 1718.

More About SAMSON SHERMAN:

Comment: brother of Samuel (parents were Philip and Sarah [Odding])

- viii. ABIEL TRIPP, b. Abt. 1653, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. September 10, 1684, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; m. DELIVERANCE HALL, January 30, 1678/79; d. 1721.

More About ABIEL TRIPP:

Comment: May 27, 1678, recorded sheep's ear-mark

More About DELIVERANCE HALL:

Comment: sister of Zuriel and Wm (parents were William and Mary)

- ix. JAMES TRIPP¹³, b. Abt. 1656, Dartmouth, Mass, USA; d. May 30, 1730, Dartmouth, Mass, USA; m. (1) MERCY LAWTON, January 19, 1681/82, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. 1685; m. (2) LYDIA //, Bet. 1685 - 1702; m. (3) ELIZABETH CUDWORTH, August 12, 1702, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁴.

More About JAMES TRIPP:

Comment: June 03, 1678, recorded sheep's ear-mark

More About ELIZABETH CUDWORTH:

Comment: Probably related to the Cudworths in the DART family

- x. MARTHA TRIPP, b. Abt. 1658, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. October 09, 1717; m. SAMUEL SHERMAN; b. Abt. 1658; d. Aft. 1717.

More About SAMUEL SHERMAN:

Comment: brother of Samson (parents were Philip and Sarah [Odding])

Endnotes

1. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 142, [source of date / place of death].
2. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 190.
3. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 142, [source of date of death].
4. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 208-9, [original source of data for John Tripp, Sr, his marriage, and his children].
5. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 142.
6. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 5, 8, 208, [original source of data for John Tripp, Jr, his marriage, and his children].
7. Smith-Yates, *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families*, (1983, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co), 177, [source of date of death].
8. Smith-Yates, *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families*, (1983, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co), Susanna Anthony of John and Frances of Portsmouth, Newport County, RI.
9. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 208, [original source of data for Joseph Tripp, his marriage, and his children].
10. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 75, [source of date / place of death].
11. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 95, [source of parents].
12. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 509, 183, [source of date / place of marriage].
13. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 208, [original source of data for James Tripp, his marriage, and his children].
14. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 508, [source of date / place of marriage].

Descendants of SIMON Platt

Generation No. 1

1. SIMON¹ PLATT was born Bet. 1530 - 1535, and died April 1594 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England. He married ELIZABETH //. She died July 1598 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.

More About SIMON PLATT:

Burial: April 12, 1594, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Occupation: Tailor

More About ELIZABETH //:

Burial: July 21, 1598, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Children of SIMON PLATT and ELIZABETH // are:

2. i. GEORGE² PLATT, b. Bef. May 13, 1582, Ware, Hertfordshire, England; d. April 1609, Ware, Hertfordshire, England.
- ii. ALICE PLATT.
- iii. JOAN PLATT.
- iv. JOHN PLATT.
- v. ROBERT PLATT.
- vi. AGNES PLATT.
- vii. RICHARD PLATT.
- viii. ELIZABETH PLATT.
- ix. SARAH PLATT.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE² PLATT (*SIMON*¹) was born Bef. May 13, 1582 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, and died April 1609 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England. He married MARY //. She died Aft. 1609.

More About GEORGE PLATT:

Burial: April 20, 1609, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Occupation: Tailor

Children of GEORGE PLATT and MARY // are:

3. i. RICHARD³ PLATT, b. Bef. May 06, 1604, Ware, Hertfordshire, England; d. Bef. February 13, 1684/85, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.
- ii. GEORGE PLATT, b. Bef. July 23, 1598, Ware, Hertfordshire, England; d. July 1625, Ware, Hertfordshire, England.

More About GEORGE PLATT:

Baptism: July 23, 1598, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Burial: July 15, 1625, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

- iii. WILLIAM PLATT, b. Bef. October 26, 1600, Ware, Hertfordshire, England.

More About WILLIAM PLATT:

Baptism: October 26, 1600, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Residence: London, England

- iv. MARY PLATT, b. Bef. March 23, 1605/06, Ware, Hertfordshire, England.

More About MARY PLATT:

Baptism: March 23, 1605/06, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

- v. ELIZABETH PLATT, b. Bef. August 07, 1608, Ware, Hertfordshire, England; d. October 1608, Ware,

Hertfordshire, England.

More About ELIZABETH PLATT:

Baptism: August 07, 1608, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Burial: October 06, 1608, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Generation No. 3

3. RICHARD³ PLATT (*GEORGE², SIMON¹*)¹ was born Bef. May 06, 1604 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, and died Bef. February 13, 1684/85 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA. He married MARY WOOD January 26, 1628/29 in Royden, Essex County, England (4 mi s.e. of Ware), daughter of JOHN WOOD and JANE //. She was born Bef. November 10, 1605 in Royden, Essex County, England, and died November 1675 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.

Notes for RICHARD PLATT:

from "Families of Early Milford, Connecticut", by Susan Woodruff Abbott, 1979, p547-8

Ware, England, the market town where Richard Platt was born and grew up, is a place of some importance in eastern Hertfordshire. It was a hotbed of Puritanism in the early 17th century. The famous Rev. Charles Chauncey (later to become President of Harvard College) was vicar of Ware from 1627 to 1633, emigrating to New England in 1638. This was about the same time that Richard Platt came. Richard was no doubt deeply influenced by Mr. Chauncey's preaching. Richard Platt's religious beliefs were profound and Puritan in character. The sincerity and depth of his religious feelings are shown by his will where he took great pains to provide a Bible for 24 of his living grandchildren. He also made two significant bequests of 5 lb each, to be devoted towards the "bring up" of a young man "to be a schollar" in the Puritan mould. He was no doubt educated at the Grammar School at Ware and may have become a tailor as his father and grandfather had been. He apprenticed in 1629. In 1639, he was a freeplanter and his home lot was #38, consisting of 4 acres and 1 rod, near the corner of the present West Main and Cherry Streets.

SAVAGE: RICHARD, Milford 1639, then mem. of the ch. where he had lds. 1646, in the list of freem. 1669, was deac. [[vol. 3, p. 445]] and d. 1684 or 5; had d prob. brot. from Eng. Mary, John, Isaac, and Sarah, and at M. had bapt. Epenetus, prob. 12 July 1640; Hannah, 1 Oct. 1643; Josiah, 1645; Joseph, 1649; and his w. Mary d. or was bur. 24 Jan. 1676. In his will of 4 Aug. 1683 he names all the s. beside childr. of Mary his d. by her sec. h. Thomas Wetmore; of Sarah, by two hs. Thomas Beach, and Miles Merwin, both of these ds. being d. also Hannah, w. of Christopher Comstock. Decent est. was seen in the inv. 13 Feb. foll. Mary m. 1 May 1651, Luke Atkinson of New Haven, and next, 3 Jan. 1667, T. W. Six of the name were liv. there.

More About RICHARD PLATT:

Baptism: May 06, 1604, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Immigration: Bet. 1634 - 1639

Inventory: February 13, 1684/85

Occupation: 1629, Apprenticed as a tailor in Ware

Property: 1639, Milford: lot #38, 4 acres and 1 rod, near West Main and Cherry Streets

Residence: 1639, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

More About MARY WOOD:

Baptism: November 10, 1605, Royden, Essex County, England

Burial: March 24, 1675/76, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

Children of RICHARD PLATT and MARY WOOD are:

- i. MARY⁴ PLATT, b. Bef. November 11, 1629, Ware, Hertfordshire, England; d. June 17, 1669, Middleton, Middlesex County, CONN, USA; m. (1) LUKE ATKINSON, May 01, 1651, New Haven, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. January 1666/67; m. (2) THOMAS WHITMORE, OR WETMORE,

Ancestry of Ansel Green

January 03, 1666/67, Middleton, Middlesex County, CONN, USA; b. Abt. 1615, England; d. December 11, 1681, Middleton, Middlesex County, CONN, USA.

More About MARY PLATT:

Baptism: November 11, 1629, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

- ii. ISAAC PLATT, b. Bef. January 11, 1631/32, Ware, Hertfordshire, England; d. July 31, 1691, Huntington, Long Island, NY, USA; m. ELIZABETH WOOD, Abt. 1664.

More About ISAAC PLATT:

Baptism: January 11, 1631/32, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

Residence: Huntington, Long Island, NY, USA

- iii. JOHN PLATT, b. Bef. January 11, 1631/32, Ware, Hertfordshire, England; d. November 06, 1705, Norwalk, Fairfield County, CONN, USA; m. HANNAH CLARK, June 06, 1660; b. Bef. November 29, 1640, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. Bet. November 06, 1705 - March 31, 1712.

More About JOHN PLATT:

Baptism: January 11, 1631/32, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

More About HANNAH CLARK:

Baptism: November 29, 1640, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

Comment: dau of "Farmer" George Clark

- iv. SAMUEL PLATT, b. Bef. December 09, 1634, Ware, Hertfordshire, England; d. died young.

More About SAMUEL PLATT:

Baptism: December 09, 1634, Ware, Hertfordshire, England

- v. SARAH PLATT, b. Bef. September 11, 1636; d. May 15, 1670, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. (1) THOMAS BEACH, Abt. 1653; d. 1662; m. (2) MILES MERWIN, Abt. 1665; d. April 23, 1697.

More About SARAH PLATT:

Baptism: September 11, 1636

- vi. EPENTUS PLATT, b. July 02, 1640, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. Bet. September 01, 1693 - November 13, 1694; m. PHEBE WOOD, 1667; b. Abt. 1647; d. 1697.

More About EPENTUS PLATT:

Baptism: July 12, 1640, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

Probate: November 13, 1694, Huntington, Long Island, NY, USA

Will: September 01, 1693, Huntington, Long Island, NY, USA

- vii. HANNAH PLATT, b. Bef. October 01, 1643, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. Aft. December 28, 1702; m. CHRISTOPHER COMSTOCK; b. Abt. 1634; d. December 28, 1702, Norwalk, Fairfield County, CONN, USA.

More About HANNAH PLATT:

Baptism: October 01, 1643, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

4. viii. JOSIAH PLATT, b. November 16, 1645, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. January 01, 1724/25, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.

Generation No. 4

4. JOSIAH⁴ PLATT (*RICHARD*³, *GEORGE*², *SIMON*¹)² was born November 16, 1645 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA, and died January 01, 1724/25 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA. He married SARAH CANFIELD December 02, 1669 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA, daughter of THOMAS CANFIELD and PHEBE //. She was born May 24, 1647 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA, and died Bef. 1725.

More About JOSIAH PLATT:

Baptism: November 1645, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

More About SARAH CANFIELD:

Baptism: March 09, 1655/56, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

Children of JOSIAH PLATT and SARAH CANFIELD are:

- i. JOSIAH⁵ PLATT, b. June 29, 1671, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. Bef. 1679, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.
5. ii. SARAH CANFIELD PLATT, b. September 17, 1673, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. Abt. 1749.
- iii. MARY PLATT, b. November 13, 1675, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. October 28, 1755, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. JOSEPH CLARK, DEACON; b. March 04, 1676/77, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. February 09, 1758, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.

More About MARY PLATT:

Baptism: November 21, 1675, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

More About JOSEPH CLARK, DEACON:

Comment: Son of Tohmas and Hannah (Gibbard)

- iv. JOHN PLATT, b. September 05, 1677; m. PHEBE BRACE.

More About JOHN PLATT:

Baptism: September 09, 1677, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

Residence: Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA

- v. JOSIAH PLATT, b. January 12, 1679/80, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. 1758; m. SARAH BURWELL, June 08, 1707; b. January 12, 1678/79; d. 1758.

More About SARAH BURWELL:

Comment: dau of Nathan and Temperance (Baldwin)

- vi. RICHARD PLATT, b. August 09, 1682, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. 1759; m. ESTHER BUCKINGHAM, November 07, 1706; b. Bef. August 13, 1682, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. 1760.

More About RICHARD PLATT:

Baptism: August 13, 1682, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

More About ESTHER BUCKINGHAM:

Baptism: May 04, 1679, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

6. vii. HANNAH PLATT, b. November 13, 1685, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. Abt. 1750, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.
- viii. ABIGAIL PLATT, b. Bef. March 04, 1687/88, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. August 19, 1773; m. SAMUEL BRISCOE, July 03, 1712; b. April 04, 1678; d. April 12, 1756.
- ix. JOSEPH PLATT, b. Bef. January 15, 1692/93, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. 1767, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. MEHITABLE FENN, June 16, 1720; b. Bef. June 06, 1697; d. February 11, 1784, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.

More About JOSEPH PLATT:

Baptism: January 15, 1692/93, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

More About MEHITABLE FENN:

Baptism: June 06, 1697

Comment: dau of Benjamin and Sarah (Clark)

Generation No. 5

5. SARAH CANFIELD⁵ PLATT (*JOSIAH⁴, RICHARD³, GEORGE², SIMON¹*) was born September 17,

1673 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA, and died Abt. 1749. She married (1) RICHARD BRYAN, JR.³, son of RICHARD BRYAN and MARY PANTRY. He was born October 08, 1666 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA, and died January 18, 1733/34 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA. She married (2) JAMES FENN. He was born May 14, 1672.

More About SARAH CANFIELD PLATT:

Baptism: March 01, 1673/74

More About RICHARD BRYAN, JR.:

Occupation: Town clerk of Milford

More About JAMES FENN:

Comment: Son of Benjamin and Susannah (Ward)

Children of SARAH PLATT and RICHARD BRYAN are:

- i. MARY⁶ BRYAN, b. Bef. August 13, 1699.
- ii. RICHARD BRYAN III, b. Bef. August 13, 1699, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. February 19, 1767; m. (1) MEHITABLE CLARK; b. October 02, 1702; d. September 16, 1721; m. (2) SARAH MERWIN; b. April 15, 1714; d. Abt. June 18, 1796, Watertown, Litchfield County, CONN, USA; m. (3) SARAH TREAT, March 15, 1721/22; b. June 06, 1699; d. November 12, 1748.

More About RICHARD BRYAN III:

Baptism: August 13, 1699

- iii. SAMUEL BRYAN, b. Bef. August 13, 1699; d. Aft. 1735; m. (1) FIRST WIFE //; m. (2) DAMARIS BENNITT.
- iv. FRANCES BRYAN, b. September 22, 1704; d. Bef. July 1772; m. (1) JEREMIAH GILLETT, July 16, 1725; b. Abt. 1700; d. September 24, 1732; m. (2) STEPHEN MILES, JR., May 05, 1734.

More About FRANCES BRYAN:

Baptism: September 24, 1704, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

More About JEREMIAH GILLETT:

Baptism: August 10, 1701

- v. AUGUSTINE BRYAN, b. January 28, 1706/07; m. MARY //.

More About AUGUSTINE BRYAN:

Baptism: February 02, 1706/07, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

Residence: Stamford, Fairfield County, CONN, USA

- vi. ALEXANDER BRYAN⁴, b. Bef. October 16, 1709, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; m. (1) SARAH HUBBELL, Bef. 1738; b. February 27, 1718/19, Newtown, Fairfield County, Conn, USA; d. Bef. 1759; m. (2) ELIZABETH BURR, April 25, 1759, Redding, Fairfield County, CONN, USA.

More About ALEXANDER BRYAN:

Baptism: October 16, 1709, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

- vii. HANNAH BRYAN, b. January 21, 1711/12; m. RICHARD BALDWIN; b. September 10, 1709.

More About HANNAH BRYAN:

Baptism: February 17, 1711/12

- viii. NATHAN BRYAN, b. December 1714, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. February 28, 1766; m. ELIZABETH WHITMAN, June 27, 1739; b. July 1716; d. Bet. October 12 - 14, 1802.

6. HANNAH⁵ PLATT (*JOSIAH⁴, RICHARD³, GEORGE², SIMON¹*) was born November 13, 1685 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA, and died Abt. 1750 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA. She married JOHN MERWIN, JR. February 07, 1704/05 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA. He was born November 23, 1684 in Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA.

More About JOHN MERWIN, JR.:

Baptism: November 29, 1685, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA

Comment: Son of John and Mary (Welch)

Child of HANNAH PLATT and JOHN MERWIN is:

- i. SARAH⁶ MERWIN, b. April 15, 1714; d. Abt. June 18, 1796, Watertown, Litchfield County, CONN, USA; m. RICHARD BRYAN III; b. Bef. August 13, 1699, Milford, New Haven County, CONN, USA; d. February 19, 1767.

More About RICHARD BRYAN III:

Baptism: August 13, 1699

Endnotes

1. Susan Woodruff Abbott, *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*, (Genealogical Pub Co, 1979), 547-550, [original source of data for this generation].
2. Susan Woodruff Abbott, *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*, (Genealogical Pub Co, 1979), 549-551, [original source of data for this generation].
3. Susan Woodruff Abbott, *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*, (Genealogical Pub Co, 1979), 126-127, [original source of data for this generation].
4. Susan Woodruff Abbott, *Families of Early Milford, Connecticut*, (Genealogical Pub Co, 1979), 126-7, [original source for data for this generation].

Descendants of THOMAS Potter

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ POTTER He married SUSANNA TRIPP¹ January 20, 1686/87², daughter of JOHN TRIPP and SUSANNA ANTHONY. She was born October 31, 1667 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA.

Children of THOMAS POTTER and SUSANNA TRIPP are:

2. i. SUSANNA² POTTER, b. June 28, 1688, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. Bef. 1734.
- ii. SARAH POTTER, b. July 25, 1690, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA³.
- iii. ICHABOD POTTER, b. September 23, 1692, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA³.

Generation No. 2

2. SUSANNA² POTTER (*THOMAS*¹) was born June 28, 1688 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA⁴, and died Bef. 1734⁵. She married ISAAC SHELDON, SR.⁶, son of JOHN SHELDON, SR.. He died 1752 in South Kingston, RI, USA.

Children of SUSANNA POTTER and ISAAC SHELDON are:

- i. THOMAS³ SHELDON, b. February 18, 1708/09, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- ii. ROGER SHELDON, b. December 15, 1710, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- iii. ELIZABETH SHELDON, b. November 08, 1713, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- iv. ISAAC SHELDON, JR., b. March 04, 1715/16, South Kingston, RI, USA; m. SARAH JAMES, January 03, 1740/41, Kingstown, RI, USA⁷.
- v. JOHN SHELDON, b. August 21, 1718, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- vi. SUSANNA SHELDON, b. October 23, 1720, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- vii. JOSEPH SHELDON, b. March 17, 1720/21, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- viii. DALMER SHELDON, b. May 16, 1724, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- ix. BENJAMIN SHELDON, b. March 04, 1726/27, South Kingston, RI, USA; m. SARAH SMITH, May 19, 1771⁷.

Endnotes

1. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date/place of birth].
4. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date / place of birth].
5. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
6. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of father; original source of data for Isaac Sheldon, his marriage, and his children].
7. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].

Descendants of EBENEZER Richardson

Generation No. 1

1. EBENEZER¹ RICHARDSON

Children of EBENEZER RICHARDSON are:

- i. JOHN² RICHARDSON¹, b. July 20, 1792, Grafton, NH, USA².
2. ii. STEPHEN RICHARDSON, b. April 15, 1795, Grafton, NH, USA; d. November 14, 1870, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. STEPHEN² RICHARDSON (*EBENEZER*¹)³ was born April 15, 1795 in Grafton, NH, USA⁴, and died November 14, 1870 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁵. He married LYDIA BENJAMIN, daughter of JONAS BENJAMIN and MERCY SAULTER. She was born October 14, 1796 in VT, USA^{6,7}, and died September 05, 1862 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁸.

Children of STEPHEN RICHARDSON and LYDIA BENJAMIN are:

- i. JONAS³ RICHARDSON, m. ROXY COWAN.
- ii. EDWARD RICHARDSON, m. CELINDA SPEARS.
- iii. NANCY RICHARDSON, m. HENRY HARRISON.
- iv. LUCY RICHARDSON, m. (1) HIRAM SLATER; m. (2) (OF OSWEGO) HUFF.
- v. MERCY RICHARDSON, b. Abt. 1830, (Hounsfield?), NY, USA⁹; d. Aft. 1880, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??; m. PHILANDER CLEVELAND; b. Abt. 1824, NY, USA.
3. vi. ALVIRA RICHARDSON, b. January 12, 1832, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. June 11, 1908, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 3

3. ALVIRA³ RICHARDSON (*STEPHEN*², *EBENEZER*¹) was born January 12, 1832 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA, and died June 11, 1908 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹⁰. She married (1) LESTER P. GREENE¹¹ March 04, 1852 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA, son of WILLIAM GREENE and MERCY SHELDON. He was born March 13, 1828 in Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA, and died February 24, 1862 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA. She married (2) RETURN RUSSELL GREENE¹² July 17, 1867 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA ??, son of RUSSELL GREENE and MARTHA BARBER. He was born April 07, 1819 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA, and died March 31, 1888 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA.

More About RETURN RUSSELL GREENE:

Census: June 12, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 152/151, Return R Greene (56, owner of land, framed house, b. Lewis Cty), Sophia (43, wife, b. Jeff Cty), George R (19, son, b. Lewis Cty), Mary E. (15, dau, b. Lewis Cty)

Occupation: farmer

Children of ALVIRA RICHARDSON and LESTER GREENE are:

- i. STENNETT L.⁴ GREENE, b. March 24, 1853, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. MARY E. LIVERMORE, December 31, 1874, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- ii. ALMA A. GREEN, b. May 14, 1855, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. December 31, 1926, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹³; m. LESTER P. GREENE¹⁴, December 31, 1869, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; b. March 18, 1849, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. March 12, 1928, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁵.

More About LESTER P. GREENE:

Census: June 16, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 175/173, Lester Greene (26, owner of land, framed

Ancestry of Ansel Green

house, b. Lewis Cty), Alma A (20, b. Jeff Cty), Clarence (2, son, b. Lewis Cty)
Occupation: farmer

Endnotes

1. *LDS IGI*, [source of father].
2. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
3. *LDS IGI*, [source of father].
4. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
5. *Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
6. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
7. *1800 Census (USA)*, [Mercy Cleveland's mother b. Vt].
8. *Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
9. *1800 Census (USA)*, 356B, Hounsfield, Jeff Cty, NY, F. CLEVELAND Self M Male W 56 NY Farming VT VT Mercy CLEVELAND Wife M Female W 50 NY Keeping House NH VT Relief CLEVELAND Mother W Female W 86 VT Artentra CLEVELAND Dau M Female W 23 NY Flory CLEVELAND Dau S Female W 13 NY.
10. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date/place of death].
11. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source for this generation].
12. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Return Russell Greene, his marriage, and his children].
13. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date/place of death].
14. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Lester P. Greene, his marriage, and his children].
15. *Katie Green*, [source of date/place of death].

Descendants of WILLIAM Shattuck

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM¹ SHATTUCK He married SUSAN //.

Children of WILLIAM SHATTUCK and SUSAN // are:

2. i. MARY² SHATTUCK, b. August 25, 1645, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. October 23, 1732.
- ii. JOHN SHATTUCK, b. February 11, 1646/47, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹.

Generation No. 2

2. MARY² SHATTUCK (*WILLIAM*¹) was born August 25, 1645 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA, and died October 23, 1732². She married JONATHAN BROWNE, SR. February 11, 1661/62 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³, son of ABRAHAM BROWNE and LIDIA //. He was born October 15, 1635 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁴, and died Bet. February 19, 1690/91 - April 01, 1691 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁵.

More About MARY SHATTUCK:

Burial: 1732, Waltham Graveyard

Children of MARY SHATTUCK and JONATHAN BROWNE are:

- i. MARY³ BROWNE, b. October 05, 1662, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁶; m. (1) JOHN WARREN, March 22, 1682/83⁷; d. July 11, 1703; m. (2) SAMUEL HARRINGTON, March 14, 1703/04; b. December 18, 1666, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
3. ii. ELIZABETH BROWNE, b. September 19, 1664, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; d. August 08, 1740, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
- iii. JONATHAN BROWNE, JR., b. October 25, 1666, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁸; d. Died young.
- iv. PATIENCE BROWNE, b. March 06, 1667/68, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁹; d. Abt. 1687; m. JAMES BIGELOW, March 05, 1686/87, Sherburne, Mass, USA.
- v. ABRAHAM BROWNE, b. August 26, 1671, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁰; d. November 27, 1729; m. MARY HYDE; b. June 21, 1673; d. November 29, 1723.

More About MARY HYDE:

Burial: Waltham Graveyard

- vi. SAMUEL BROWNE, b. October 21, 1674, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹¹.
- vii. LIDDIA BROWNE, b. March 31, 1677, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹²; m. BENJAMIN WELLINGTON, January 18, 1698/99¹³.
- viii. EBENEZER BROWNE, b. September 10, 1679, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁴.
- ix. BENJAMIN BROWNE, b. February 27, 1680/81, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁵; d. March 11, 1753; m. ANNA GARFIELD; d. September 13, 1737.
- x. WILLIAM BROWNE, b. September 03, 1684, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁶; d. October 28, 1756¹⁷; m. (1) HANNAH PEASE, January 10, 1704/05¹⁸; d. March 10, 1717/18; m. (2) SARAH BOND, December 11, 1718¹⁹.

Generation No. 3

3. ELIZABETH³ BROWNE (*MARY*² *SHATTUCK*, *WILLIAM*¹)²⁰ was born September 19, 1664 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²¹, and died August 08, 1740 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{22,23}. She married DANIEL BENJAMIN, SR.²⁴ March 25, 1687, son of JOHN BENJAMIN and LYDIA ALLEN. He was born August 02, 1658, and died September 13, 1719 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²⁵.

Children of ELIZABETH BROWNE and DANIEL BENJAMIN are:

- i. JONATHAN⁴ BENJAMIN, SR.²⁶, m. (1) ANNABELLA EVE, December 07, 1714, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA²⁷; b. Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA ??; m. (2) HANNAH CUNNABLE,

- May 07, 1734, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA²⁷; b. August 05, 1697, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA²⁸.
- ii. DANIEL BENJAMIN, JR., b. January 15, 1686/87, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²⁹.
 - iii. DANIEL BENJAMIN, JR., b. December 27, 1688, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³⁰; d. September 15, 1768.
 - iv. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. November 23, 1690; d. died young.
 - v. SAMUEL BENJAMIN, b. January 30, 1694/95, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³¹.
 - vi. ELIZABETH BENJAMIN, b. March 22, 1696/97, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³²; m. WILLIAM BOND, August 20, 1718.
 - vii. LYDIA BENJAMIN, b. September 08, 1699, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³³.
 - viii. PATIENCE BENJAMIN, b. October 17, 1701, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³⁴; m. DAVID SAAGAR, March 24, 1718/19.
 - ix. MARY BENJAMIN, b. September 21, 1705³⁵; m. JOHN BALL, June 03, 1725.
 - x. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. Abt. August 1709; d. December 1729.

Endnotes

1. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 12, 11 day 12 mo 1646.
2. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 119, [source of date / place of death].
3. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 23, 11 12 m 1661.
4. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 4, [source of date / place of birth].
5. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 119.
6. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 24, [source of date / place of birth].
7. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 119, [source of date / place of marriage].
8. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 28, [source of date / place of birth].
9. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 30, [source of date / place of birth].
10. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 34, [source of date / place of birth].
11. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 38, [source of date / place of birth].
12. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 43, [source of date / place of birth].
13. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 120.
14. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 46, [source of date / place of birth].
15. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 50, [source of date / place of birth].
16. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 55, [source of date / place of birth].
17. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 121, [source of date / place of death].
18. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 121, [source of date / place of marriage].
19. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 121.
20. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
21. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 26, [source of date / place of birth].
22. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
23. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 3, p 122, [source of date / place of death].
24. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, [original source for data about Daniel Benjamin, Sr, his marriage, and his children].
25. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 64, [source of date / place of death].
26. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 27, Bond has a ? before Jonathan as a child.
27. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
28. Edwards J Connable and John B Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Cunnabell, Conable or Connable Family*, (1886, Jackson, Mich.), 22, [source of date / place of birth].
29. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 1, 59, [source of date / place of birth].
30. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 60, [source of date / place of birth].
31. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 3, [source of date / place of birth].
32. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 9, [source of date / place of birth].
33. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 13, [source of date / place of birth].
34. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 18, [source of date / place of birth].
35. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, vol 2, p 30, [source of date / place of birth].

Descendants of SAMUEL Saulter

Generation No. 1

1. SAMUEL¹ SAULTER He married SARAH KNIGHT October 15, 1753 in Sudbury, Mass, USA¹.

Children of SAMUEL SAULTER and SARAH KNIGHT are:

- i. THOMAS² SAULTER.

More About THOMAS SAULTER:

Baptism: June 11, 1769, Ashburnham, Mass, USA²

- ii. SAMUEL SAULTER, JR., b. July 04, 1754, Stow, Mass, USA².
iii. SARAH SAULTER, b. August 04, 1757, Stow, Mass, USA².
iv. HANNAH SAULTER, b. August 05, 1759, Stow, Mass, USA².
2. v. MERCY ANN SAULTER, b. February 17, 1764, Stow, Mass, USA; d. June 14, 1834, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
vi. LYDIA SAULTER, b. April 24, 1766, Ashburnham, Mass, USA².
vii. LOIS SAULTER, b. August 06, 1770, Ashburnham, Mass, USA².

Generation No. 2

2. MERCY ANN² SAULTER (*SAMUEL*¹) was born February 17, 1764 in Stow, Mass, USA², and died June 14, 1834 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA^{3,4}. She married JONAS BENJAMIN August 02, 1785 in Ashburnham, Mass, USA^{5,6}, son of WILLIAM BENJAMIN and SARAH CHILD. He was born April 06, 1762 in Ashburnham, Mass, USA⁷, and died June 06, 1854 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁸.

More About JONAS BENJAMIN:

Residence: 1810, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁹

Children of MERCY SAULTER and JONAS BENJAMIN are:

- i. ABIJAH³ BENJAMIN, b. July 08, 1785¹⁰; d. February 01, 1814, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹¹.
ii. JESSE BENJAMIN, b. October 1785¹²; d. December 20, 1844, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹³; m. ELIZABETH LIVERMORE, Bef. 1812, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??¹⁴; b. Abt. 1789; d. June 30, 1857, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁵.
iii. PHEBE BENJAMIN, b. October 22, 1790¹⁶; d. October 25, 1812, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁷.
iv. LUCY BENJAMIN, b. January 23, 1793¹⁸; d. November 20, 1812, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁹.
v. MERCY BENJAMIN, b. February 13, 1795²⁰; m. LEVI LIVERMORE.
vi. LYDIA BENJAMIN, b. October 14, 1796, VT, USA^{20,21}; d. September 05, 1862, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA²²; m. STEPHEN RICHARDSON²³; b. April 15, 1795, Grafton, NH, USA²⁴; d. November 14, 1870, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁵.
vii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. July 02, 1800²⁶; d. June 04, 1867, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁷; m. (1) CHARLOTTE //, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??²⁸; b. Abt. 1804; d. March 24, 1881, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁹; m. (2) SARAH CHILD, January 02, 1760, Waltham, Mass, USA³⁰; b. September 14, 1702, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
viii. REBECCA BENJAMIN, b. January 23, 1803³¹; d. November 10, 1812, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA³².
ix. SABRINA BENJAMIN, b. May 01, 1805³³; m. // HERRICK.
x. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. July 01, 1807³³; m. (1) STESTER //; m. (2) KATE BRINNER, 1835³⁴.
xi. JONAS BENJAMIN, JR.³⁵, b. Deceased³⁶.

Endnotes

1. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
2. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
3. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of date of death].
4. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of place of death].
5. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
6. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of spouse].
7. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
8. *Revolutionary War Pension Record*, [source of date/place of death].
9. *1810 Census (USA)*, Benjamin, Jno. : males: 1 under 10; 1 10 to 16; 3 16 to 26; 1 45 or over females 3 under 10; 2 10 to 16; 2 16 to 26; 1 45 or over 0 1.
10. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
11. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
12. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
13. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
14. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date of marriage].
15. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
16. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
17. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
18. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
19. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
20. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
21. *1800 Census (USA)*, [Mercy Cleveland's mother b. Vt].
22. *Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
23. *LDS IGI*, [source of father].
24. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
25. *Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date / place of death].
26. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
27. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
28. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of spouse].
29. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
30. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
31. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
32. *Muscalunga Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
33. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].
34. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of marriage].
35. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of parents].
36. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of birth].

Descendants of JOHN Sheldon, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ SHELDON, SR.¹ died 1706 in South Kingston, RI, USA.

Children of JOHN SHELDON, SR. are:

- i. JOHN² SHELDON, JR., m. HERODIAS WATSON, April 11, 1706.
2. ii. ISAAC SHELDON, SR., d. 1752, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- iii. JOSEPH SHELDON.
- iv. ELIZABETH SHELDON, m. DANIEL SUNDERLAND; d. 1733.
- v. ABIGAIL SHELDON.
- vi. MARY SHELDON.
- vii. DINAH SHELDON.

Generation No. 2

2. ISAAC² SHELDON, SR. (*JOHN¹*)² died 1752 in South Kingston, RI, USA. He married (1) SUSANNA POTTER, daughter of THOMAS POTTER and SUSANNA TRIPP. She was born June 28, 1688 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA³, and died Bef. 1734⁴. He married (2) SARAH // Bet. 1727 - 1734.

Children of ISAAC SHELDON and SUSANNA POTTER are:

- i. THOMAS³ SHELDON, b. February 18, 1708/09, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- ii. ROGER SHELDON, b. December 15, 1710, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- iii. ELIZABETH SHELDON, b. November 08, 1713, South Kingston, RI, USA.
3. iv. ISAAC SHELDON, JR., b. March 04, 1715/16, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- v. JOHN SHELDON, b. August 21, 1718, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- vi. SUSANNA SHELDON, b. October 23, 1720, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- vii. JOSEPH SHELDON, b. March 17, 1720/21, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- viii. DALMER SHELDON, b. May 16, 1724, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- ix. BENJAMIN SHELDON, b. March 04, 1726/27, South Kingston, RI, USA; m. SARAH SMITH, May 19, 1771⁵.

Child of ISAAC SHELDON and SARAH // is:

- x. SARAH³ SHELDON, b. January 03, 1734/35, South Kingston, RI, USA.

Generation No. 3

3. ISAAC³ SHELDON, JR. (*ISAAC², JOHN¹*) was born March 04, 1715/16 in South Kingston, RI, USA. He married SARAH JAMES January 03, 1740/41 in Kingstown, RI, USA⁵.

Children of ISAAC SHELDON and SARAH JAMES are:

4. i. JAMES⁴ SHELDON, b. April 11, 1743, South Kingston, RI, USA; d. Rensselaer Co., NY, USA ??.
- ii. LEDEYA SHELDON, b. August 23, 1749, South Kingston, RI, USA⁶.
- iii. SARAH SHELDON, b. August 17, 1751, South Kingston, RI, USA⁶.
- iv. ISAAC SHELDON III, b. July 22, 1755, Kingstown, RI, USA⁶.
- v. BENJAMIN SHELDON, b. June 28, 1758, South Kingston, RI, USA⁶.

Generation No. 4

4. JAMES⁴ SHELDON (*ISAAC³, ISAAC², JOHN¹*) was born April 11, 1743 in South Kingston, RI, USA^{7,8}, and died in Rensselaer Co., NY, USA ???. He married (1) HANNAH RECORD October 1762 in

South Kingston, RI, USA⁹. He married (2) ABIGAIL FENNER April 27, 1765 in South Kingston, RI, USA⁹. He married (3) ELIZABETH MOORE October 14, 1781 in Rhode Island, USA¹⁰. She was born Bef. 1765 in Rhode Island, USA, and died in Rensselaer Co., NY, USA ??.

Children of JAMES SHELDON and ELIZABETH MOORE are:

- i. WAITE⁵ SHELDON, b. October 13, 1782, South Kingston, RI, USA¹¹.
- ii. MARTHA SHELDON, b. 1788, Rensselaer Co., NY, USA¹²; d. March 27, 1846, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹³; m. EDWARD GREENE, Abt. 1807¹⁴; b. 1779, Berlin, NY, USA¹⁵; d. 1848, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁶.
- iii. AMY SHELDON, b. September 02, 1788, Rensselaer Co., NY, USA¹⁷; d. December 10, 1874, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA¹⁸; m. CHARLES JR. GREENE, November 05, 1803¹⁹; b. October 10, 1778, West Greenwich, Conn, USA; d. August 09, 1878, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁰.
5. iv. MERCY SHELDON, b. March 04, 1791, Rensselaer Co., NY, USA; d. June 16, 1862, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 5

5. MERCY⁵ SHELDON (*JAMES⁴, ISAAC³, ISAAC², JOHN¹*)²¹ was born March 04, 1791 in Rensselaer Co., NY, USA, and died June 16, 1862 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA. She married WILLIAM GREENE, REV.²² February 12, 1809 in Berlin, NY, USA, son of CHARLES GREENE and WAITE BAILEY. He was born August 13, 1791 in Berlin, NY, USA, and died June 12, 1866 in Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA.

Children of MERCY SHELDON and WILLIAM GREENE are:

- i. LENCHE⁶ GREENE, b. January 13, 1810, Berlin, NY, USA; d. August 15, 1880.
- ii. SELINDA GREENE, b. May 23, 1811, Berlin, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1892, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??; m. GIDEON COMSTOCK GREEN, 1832; b. April 19, 1812, Berlin, NY, USA; d. July 16, 1859, NY, USA.
- iii. SERILIA GREENE, b. July 04, 1813, Berlin, NY, USA; d. May 26, 1816²³.
- iv. WILLIAM BAILEY GREENE, b. January 20, 1815, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. April 28, 1887, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. ELVIRA BENJAMIN, September 19, 1839, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; b. November 19, 1818; d. Aft. 1891, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??.
- v. MARILLA GREENE, b. July 04, 1816, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. October 25, 1885, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. HENRY BROWN; d. June 11, 1889, NY, USA.
- vi. MERCY GREENE, b. December 06, 1818, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. August 06, 1819, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA.
- vii. ASA M. GREENE, b. May 27, 1821, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. January 18, 1892, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. MARY BURDICK, November 26, 1848, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- viii. DELOS B. GREENE, b. June 09, 1823, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. July 16, 1884, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. (1) ALMA MAXSON; b. April 21, 1829; d. April 10, 1853, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA²³; m. (2) HARRIET ADALINE GREENE, March 15, 1855; b. November 13, 1829, Berlin, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1891, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA.
- ix. ANN MERCY GREENE, b. January 1825, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA ??²⁴; d. June 24, 1846, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA²⁵.
- x. LESTER P. GREENE²⁶, b. March 13, 1828, Adams, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. February 24, 1862, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; m. ALVIRA RICHARDSON, March 04, 1852, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; b. January 12, 1832, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. June 11, 1908, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA²⁷.

Endnotes

1. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [original source of data for John Sheldon, Sr., and his children].
2. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of father; original source of data for Isaac Sheldon, his marriage, and his children].
3. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date / place of birth].
4. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
5. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
6. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

7. *LDS IGI*, [source of date of birth].
8. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of place of birth].
9. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
10. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of marriage].
11. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
12. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of birth].
13. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].
14. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
15. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of birth].
16. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].
17. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of birth].
18. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].
19. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
20. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date/place of death].
21. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of parents].
22. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for William Greene, his marriage, and his children].
23. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894).
24. *Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date of birth].
25. *Sulphur Springs Cemetery, Town of Hounsfield, NY*, [source of date/place of death].
26. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source for this generation].
27. *Person's Tombstone*, [source of date/place of death].

Descendants of HENRY Straight, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. HENRY¹ STRAIGHT, SR.¹ was born 1652 in England ??, and died June 04, 1728 in East Greenwich, RI, USA. He married MARY LONG. She died 1757 in East Greenwich, RI, USA.

Children of HENRY STRAIGHT and MARY LONG are:

2.
 - i. HENRY² STRAIGHT, JR., d. 1732, East Greenwich, RI, USA.
 - ii. MARY STRAIGHT, d. Abt. 1676; m. JOHN WHIPPLE, December 04, 1663; b. 1640; d. December 15, 1700.
 - iii. LYDIA STRAIGHT, b. 1645, East Greenwich, RI, USA; d. December 15, 1724, East Greenwich, RI, USA; m. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, December 17, 1669; b. December 12, 1643; d. August 17, 1724.
 - iv. JOHN STRAIGHT, b. March 01, 1677/78, East Greenwich, RI, USA; d. 1759, East Greenwich, RI, USA; m. (1) ELIZABETH //, East Greenwich, RI, USA^{2,2}; m. (2) ROSE SMITH, May 30, 1705, East Greenwich, RI, USA ??.

Generation No. 2

2. HENRY² STRAIGHT, JR. (*HENRY*¹)³ died 1732 in East Greenwich, RI, USA. He married HANNAH // February 13, 1696/97 in East Greenwich, RI, USA.

Children of HENRY STRAIGHT and HANNAH // are:

- i. SAMUEL³ STRAIGHT.
 - ii. JOHN STRAIGHT.
 - iii. THOMAS STRAIGHT.
 - iv. JOSEPH STRAIGHT.
 - v. ELIZABETH STRAIGHT.
 - vi. HANNAH STRAIGHT.
 - vii. MARY STRAIGHT.
 - viii. SARAH STRAIGHT.
 - ix. ABIGAIL STRAIGHT.
 - x. MERCY STRAIGHT.
 - xi. HENRY STRAIGHT III.
 - xii. HENRY STRAIGHT III, b. January 08, 1697/98.
3. xiii. REBECCA STRAIGHT, b. January 27, 1699/00.

Generation No. 3

3. REBECCA³ STRAIGHT (*HENRY*², *HENRY*¹) was born January 27, 1699/00⁴. She married WILLIAM BAILEY⁵, son of HUGH BAILEY and ANNA //. He was born April 29, 1696 in Newport, Newport County, RI, USA⁶.

Children of REBECCA STRAIGHT and WILLIAM BAILEY are:

- i. CALEB⁴ BAILEY, b. September 07, 1720, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁷; m. MARY GODFREY, April 02, 1744, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁸; b. Bef. 1736.
 - ii. MARY BAILEY, b. June 21, 1723, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁹.
 - iii. THOMAS BAILEY, b. May 13, 1726, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁹.
 - iv. RUTH BAILEY, b. June 25, 1729, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁹.
 - v. AMEY BAILEY, b. June 24, 1734, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁹.
 - vi. WILLIAM BAILEY, JR., b. April 28, 1739, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁹.
 - vii. COMFORT BAILEY, b. November 12, 1743, East Greenwich, RI, USA⁹.

Endnotes

Ancestry of Ansel Green

1. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [original source of data for Henry Straight, Sr, his marriage, and his children].
2. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*.
3. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [original source of data for Henry Straight, Jr, his marriage, and his children].
4. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of birth].
5. *LDS IGI*, [source of spouse].
6. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date / place of birth].
7. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].
8. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
9. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of birth].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

Descendants of Myles Tarne

Generation No. 1

1. MYLES¹ TARNE died in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA ???. He married (1) SARAH // Bef. 1638 in England ??¹. She was born Bef. 1620 in England, and died Bet. 1654 - 1668 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA ??². He married (2) ELIZABETH RICE, MRS. October 1668 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA ??³.

Children of MYLES TARNE and SARAH // are:

2.
 - i. SARAH² TARNE, b. Bef. 1638, England; d. Aft. 1684, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA ??.
 - ii. HANNAH TARNE, b. October 1638, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA⁴.
 - iii. DELIVERANCE TARNE, b. September 30, 1641, Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA⁴.

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH² TARNE (MYLES¹) was born Bef. 1638 in England, and died Aft. 1684 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA ???. She married EDWARD BOBET, SR.⁵ September 07, 1654 in Boston, Suffolk County, MASS, USA. He was born Bef. 1627 in England, and died June 25, 1675 in Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA.

Notes for EDWARD BOBET, SR.:

The time of terror and disaster to the settlers, the uprising of the Indians, was known as King Phillip's War. Edward and Sarah Bobet lived from the garrison stockade, with their large family of children. Judging by the quantities of Indian relics found on his home farm it would seem that it was a peculiarly favorite haunt of the Indians before Bobet bought it. Finally their position became too dangerous to admit of further delay and being warned of the commencement of hostilities, on June 25, 1675, they took refuge in the garrison at Taunton, leaving behind the home that they cleared from the wilderness. According to family tradition, Bobet returned to his house to secure some necessary article, perhaps the cheese hoop. He took his dog along, hoping that the dog would warn of approaching Indians. He secured the needed article and was on his way back to the fort. He became aware of nearby Indians and climbed a tree to hide himself but the barking of his faithful dog disclosed his position. When he failed to return to the fort a search party probably buried his mutilated body where it was found. Later a headstone was placed there. The headstone is now in Historical Hall. This old stone reads:

"Edward Bobbett Kld June, 1675."

His grave is in a private yard, near Berkley Bridge, and is thought to be the spot where he was killed. The spot was marked by a bronze Memorial Tablet in 1911 - its cost was defrayed by small contributions from his descendants from all over the United States and Canada.

Children of SARAH TARNE and EDWARD BOBET are:

- i. EDWARD³ BOBET, JR., b. July 15, 1655, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁶.
- ii. SARAH BOBET, b. March 20, 1657/58, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA⁷; m. SAMUEL PITTS, March 25, 1680, Taunton, Bristol County, Mass, USA⁸.
- iii. HANNAH BOBET, b. March 09, 1659/60, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA.
- iv. DAMARIS BOBET⁹, b. September 15, 1663, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA.
- v. ELKANAH BOBET, SR.¹⁰, b. December 15, 1665, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹¹; d. Abt. 1735, Berkley, Bristol County, Mass, USA ??; m. ELIZABETH BRIGGS, June 25, 1689, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹²; b. March 14, 1670/71, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹³.
- vi. DORCAS BOBET, b. January 20, 1666/67, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁴; d. April 09, 1674, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA.
- vii. ESTHER BOBET, b. April 15, 1669, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁵; m. EDWARD PAUL, August 23, 1693, Taunton, Bristol County, Mass, USA¹⁶.

- viii. RUTH BOBET, b. August 07, 1671, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁷.
- ix. DELIVERANCE BOBET, b. December 15, 1673, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁸; m. NATHANIEL HOLLOWAY, March 13, 1698/99, Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA¹⁹.

More About NATHANIEL HOLLOWAY:

Residence: Taunton, Bristol County, MASS, USA

Endnotes

1. *Vital Records of Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, 1630-99*, [source of spouse].
2. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of death].
3. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
4. *Vital Records of Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, 1630-99*, [source of date/place of birth].
5. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source for this generation].
6. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Edward Bobbitt / Bobit ch Edward ?edwards, July 15, 1655."
7. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 28, Record of Births, Sara / Sarah Bobbitt / Bobitt ch Edward / Edwards Mar 20, 1657."
8. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 33, Record of Marriages, "Sarah Bobbitt / Bobit and Samuel / Samuell Pitts, Mar 25, 1680."
9. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 26, record of births, [Dauaris Bobbitt (dup. Damaris, TPR Damiras Bobit), Ch. Edward (dup. Edwards) Sep 15, 1663. (Damaris Bobbitt, d. Edward, PCR).
10. Browne, *The Babbitt Family History, 1643-1900*, (1912), [original source for this generation].
11. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Elkana Bobbitt / Bobit ch Edward / Edwards Dec 15, 1665."
12. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 31, Record of Marriages, "Elkannah Bobit and Elizabeth Briggs / Brigs, June 25, 1689."
13. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 58, [source of date / place of birth].
14. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 26, Record of Births, [Dorcas (TPR Dorkas) (Bobit), d. Elkanah, Aug 12, 1693].
15. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 27, Record of Births, "Easter / Ester Bobbitt / Bobit, ch. Edward / Edwards, Apr 15, 1669."
16. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 31, Record of Marriages, Ester Bobbot and Edward Paul, Aug 23, 1693."
17. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 28, Record of Births, Ruth Bobbitt / Bobit ch. Edward / Edwards Aug 7, 1671."
18. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 26, Record of Births, "Deliverance (Bobbitt / Bobit, ch. Edward / Edwards, Dec 15, 1673."
19. *Vital Records of Taunton, Mass*, 30, Record of Marriages, "Deliverence Bobbit and Nathaniel Holloway both of Taunton, Mar 13, 1699/1700 in Taunton, BCM."

Descendants of JOHN Tripp, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ TRIPP, SR.¹ was born Abt. 1610 in England, and died 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA. He married MARY PAINE, daughter of ANTHONY PAINE. She was born Bef. 1643, and died February 12, 1686/87.

More About JOHN TRIPP, SR.:

Comment: Robert Potter was his uncle

Freeman: 1655

Occupation: Carpenter

Residence: 1638, Aquidneck Island, RI, USA

Children of JOHN TRIPP and MARY PAINE are:

2. i. JOHN² TRIPP, JR., b. Abt. 1640, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. November 20, 1719.
- ii. PELEG TRIPP, b. Abt. 1642, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. January 13, 1713/14, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; m. ANNE SISSON; d. Aft. 1713.

More About PELEG TRIPP:

Comment: July 18, 1677, recorded sheep's ear-mark

3. iii. JOSEPH TRIPP, b. Abt. 1644, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. November 27, 1718, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
- iv. MARY TRIPP, b. Abt. 1646, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. Aft. 1718; m. (1) GERSHOM WODELL, Bef. 1663; b. July 14, 1642; d. Bef. 1683; m. (2) JONATHAN GATCHELL, March 05, 1682/83.

More About GERSHOM WODELL:

Comment: brother of Mary who married Daniel Grinnel (see DART); parents were Mary and Wm

- v. ELIZABETH TRIPP, b. Abt. 1648, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. Aft. 1701; m. ZURIEL HALL; d. September 05, 1691.

More About ZURIEL HALL:

Comment: brother of Deliverance and Wm (parents were William and Mary)

- vi. ALICE TRIPP, b. Abt. 1650, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; m. WILLIAM HALL, January 26, 1670/71; d. 1698.

More About WILLIAM HALL:

Comment: brother of Deliverance and Zuriel (parents were William and Mary)

- vii. ISABEL TRIPP, b. Abt. 1651; d. 1716; m. SAMSON SHERMAN; b. 1642; d. June 27, 1718.

More About SAMSON SHERMAN:

Comment: brother of Samuel (parents were Philip and Sarah [Odding])

- viii. ABIEL TRIPP, b. Abt. 1653, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. September 10, 1684, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; m. DELIVERANCE HALL, January 30, 1678/79; d. 1721.

More About ABIEL TRIPP:

Comment: May 27, 1678, recorded sheep's ear-mark

More About DELIVERANCE HALL:

Comment: sister of Zuriel and Wm (parents were William and Mary)

4. ix. JAMES TRIPP, b. Abt. 1656, Dartmouth, Mass, USA; d. May 30, 1730, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
- x. MARTHA TRIPP, b. Abt. 1658, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. October 09, 1717; m.

SAMUEL SHERMAN; b. Abt. 1658; d. Aft. 1717.

More About SAMUEL SHERMAN:

Comment: brother of Samson (parents were Philip and Sarah [Odding])

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² TRIPP, JR. (*JOHN*¹)² was born Abt. 1640 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA, and died November 20, 1719³. He married SUSANNA ANTHONY⁴ September 07, 1665, daughter of JOHN ANTHONY and SUSANNA //. She died Aft. 1716.

Children of JOHN TRIPP and SUSANNA ANTHONY are:

5.
 - i. SUSANNA³ TRIPP, b. October 31, 1667, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA.
 - ii. MARY TRIPP, b. December 09, 1670.
 - iii. JOHN TRIPP III, b. July 19, 1673; m. MARY HART.
 - iv. OTHNIEL TRIPP, b. June 05, 1676.
 - v. BENJAMIN TRIPP, b. February 21, 1677/78.
 - vi. LOT TRIPP, b. December 26, 1684.

3. JOSEPH² TRIPP (*JOHN*¹)⁵ was born Abt. 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA, and died November 27, 1718 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA⁶. He married MEHITABLE FISH⁷ August 06, 1667 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA⁸, daughter of THOMAS FISH and MARY //.

More About JOSEPH TRIPP:

Elected: 1685, Deputy in Dartmouth

Freeman: October 16, 1668, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA

Children of JOSEPH TRIPP and MEHITABLE FISH are:

- i. JOHN³ TRIPP, b. July 06, 1668, Dartmouth, Mass, USA⁹.
 - ii. THOMAS TRIPP, b. March 28, 1670, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁰.
 - iii. JONATHAN TRIPP, b. October 05, 1671, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹¹.
 - iv. PELEG TRIPP, b. November 05, 1673, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹².
 - v. EBENEZER TRIPP, b. December 17, 1675, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹³.
 - vi. JAMES TRIPP, b. January 12, 1676/77, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹³.
 - vii. ALICE TRIPP, b. February 01, 1678/79, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁴.
 - viii. ABIEL TRIPP, b. January 08, 1680/81, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁴.
 - ix. MEHITABLE TRIPP, b. October 09, 1683, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁵.
 - x. JOSEPH TRIPP, b. August 24, 1685, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁶.
 - xi. JABEZ TRIPP, b. November 03, 1687, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁶.
6.
 - xii. MARY TRIPP, b. August 22, 1689, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
 - xiii. DANIEL TRIPP, b. November 03, 1691, Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁷.

4. JAMES² TRIPP (*JOHN*¹)¹⁸ was born Abt. 1656 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA, and died May 30, 1730 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA. He married (1) MERCY LAWTON January 19, 1681/82 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA. She died 1685. He married (2) LYDIA // Bet. 1685 - 1702. He married (3) ELIZABETH CUDWORTH August 12, 1702 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹⁹.

More About JAMES TRIPP:

Comment: June 03, 1678, recorded sheep's ear-mark

More About ELIZABETH CUDWORTH:

Comment: Probably related to the Cudworths in the DART family

Children of JAMES TRIPP and LYDIA // are:

7.
 - i. JOHN³ TRIPP, b. November 03, 1685, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
 - ii. ELIZABETH TRIPP, b. November 21, 1687, Dartmouth, Mass, USA²⁰.
 - iii. ROBERT TRIPP, b. May 15, 1691, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
 - iv. JAMES TRIPP, b. July 17, 1694, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.

Ancestry of Ansel Green

- v. MARY TRIPP, b. January 09, 1699/00, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.

Children of JAMES TRIPP and ELIZABETH CUDWORTH are:

- vi. FRANCIS³ TRIPP, b. June 03, 1705, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
- vii. LYDIA TRIPP, b. April 30, 1707, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
- viii. THANKFUL TRIPP, b. March 08, 1708/09, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
- ix. STEPHEN TRIPP, b. September 30, 1710, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
- x. ISABEL TRIPP, b. December 31, 1713, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
- xi. ISRAEL TRIPP, b. March 22, 1715/16, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 3

5. SUSANNA³ TRIPP (*JOHN², JOHN¹*)²¹ was born October 31, 1667 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA. She married THOMAS POTTER January 20, 1686/87²².

Children of SUSANNA TRIPP and THOMAS POTTER are:

- 8.
 - i. SUSANNA⁴ POTTER, b. June 28, 1688, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA; d. Bef. 1734.
 - ii. SARAH POTTER, b. July 25, 1690, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA²³.
 - iii. ICHABOD POTTER, b. September 23, 1692, Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA²³.

6. MARY³ TRIPP (*JOSEPH², JOHN¹*) was born August 22, 1689 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA²⁴. She married THOMAS WAITE, son of RUEBEN WAIT and TABITA LOUNDERS. He was born April 23, 1683 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA.

Child of MARY TRIPP and THOMAS WAITE is:

- 9.
 - i. RUEBEN⁴ WAITE, b. February 07, 1712/13.

7. JOHN³ TRIPP (*JAMES², JOHN¹*) was born November 03, 1685 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA²⁵. He married (1) REBEKAH SPONER January 13, 1711/12 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA²⁶, daughter of JOHN SPOONER and (SECOND WIFE). She was born October 08, 1691 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, MASS, USA ??²⁷, and died March 09, 1728/29 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA²⁸. He married (2) HANNAH DAVEL, (OR DANIEL) October 24, 1737 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA²⁹.

Child of JOHN TRIPP and REBEKAH SPONER is:

- 10.
 - i. REBECCA⁴ TRIPP, b. July 27, 1724, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 4

8. SUSANNA⁴ POTTER (*SUSANNA³ TRIPP, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born June 28, 1688 in Portsmouth, Newport County, RI, USA³⁰, and died Bef. 1734³¹. She married ISAAC SHELDON, SR.³², son of JOHN SHELDON, SR.. He died 1752 in South Kingston, RI, USA.

Children of SUSANNA POTTER and ISAAC SHELDON are:

- i. THOMAS⁵ SHELDON, b. February 18, 1708/09, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- ii. ROGER SHELDON, b. December 15, 1710, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- iii. ELIZABETH SHELDON, b. November 08, 1713, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- iv. ISAAC SHELDON, JR., b. March 04, 1715/16, South Kingston, RI, USA; m. SARAH JAMES, January 03, 1740/41, Kingstown, RI, USA³³.
- v. JOHN SHELDON, b. August 21, 1718, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- vi. SUSANNA SHELDON, b. October 23, 1720, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- vii. JOSEPH SHELDON, b. March 17, 1720/21, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- viii. DALMER SHELDON, b. May 16, 1724, South Kingston, RI, USA.
- ix. BENJAMIN SHELDON, b. March 04, 1726/27, South Kingston, RI, USA; m. SARAH SMITH, May 19, 1771³³.

9. RUEBEN⁴ WAITE (*MARY³ TRIPP, JOSEPH², JOHN¹*) was born February 07, 1712/13. He married REBECCA TRIPP March 07, 1744/45 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA³⁴, daughter of JOHN TRIPP and REBEKAH SPONER. She was born July 27, 1724 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA.

Child of RUEBEN WAITE and REBECCA TRIPP is:

- i. JOHN⁵ WAITE.

10. REBECCA⁴ TRIPP (*JOHN³, JAMES², JOHN¹*) was born July 27, 1724 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA. She married RUEBEN WAITE March 07, 1744/45 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA³⁴, son of THOMAS WAITE and MARY TRIPP. He was born February 07, 1712/13.

Child is listed above under (9) RUEBEN Waite.

Endnotes

1. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 208-9, [original source of data for John Tripp, Sr, his marriage, and his children].
2. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 5, 8, 208, [original source of data for John Tripp, Jr, his marriage, and his children].
3. Smith-Yates, *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families*, (1983, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co), 177, [source of date of death].
4. Smith-Yates, *Genealogies of Rhode Island Families*, (1983, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co), Susanna Anthony of John and Frances of Portsmouth, Newport County, RI.
5. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 208, [original source of data for Joseph Tripp, his marriage, and his children].
6. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 75, [source of date / place of death].
7. John Osborne Austin, *160 Allied Families*, (1977, Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore), 95, [source of parents].
8. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 509, 183, [source of date / place of marriage].
9. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, [source of date / place of birth].
10. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 283, [source of date / place of birth].
11. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 281, [source of date / place of birth].
12. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 282, [source of date / place of birth].
13. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, [source of date / place of birth].
14. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 279, [source of date / place of birth].
15. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 282, [source of date / place of birth].
16. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 281, [source of date / place of birth].
17. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 280, [source of date / place of birth].
18. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, 208, [original source of data for James Tripp, his marriage, and his children].
19. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 508, [source of date / place of marriage].
20. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, [source of date / place of birth].
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
22. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date of marriage].
23. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of date/place of birth].
24. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, [source of date / place of birth].
25. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 281, [source of date / place of birth].
26. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 509, [source of date / place of marriage].
27. Thomas Spooner. "Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and His Descendants" Vol. I. 1883, Cincinnati, OH. ii. John Spooner - 13. Jonathan - p.27, 40-43.
28. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, [source of date / place of death].
29. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 509, [source of date / place of marriage].
30. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date / place of birth].
31. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of date of death].
32. *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island*, [source of father; original source of data for Isaac Sheldon, his marriage, and his children].
33. *LDS IGI*, [source of date/place of marriage].
34. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 512, Reuben Wait of Dartmouth, son of Thomas.

Descendants of JOHN Warren

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ WARREN was born Abt. 1585 in England¹, and died December 13, 1667 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA². He married MARGARET //. She died November 06, 1662 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³.

More About JOHN WARREN:

Comment: April 04, 1654, fined for not attending church

Freeman: May 18, 1631, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA

Immigration: 1630, Aged 45, in fleet with Sir Richard Saltonstall

Residence: 1630, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA

Selectman: Bet. 1636 - 1640, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA

Children of JOHN WARREN and MARGARET // are:

2.
 - i. DANIEL² WARREN, SR., b. England.
 - ii. JOHN WARREN, b. 1622, England; d. Bef. February 1702/03; m. MICHAL JENNISON, July 11, 1667⁴; d. July 14, 1713.
3.
 - iii. MARY WARREN, b. England.
 - iv. ELIZABETH WARREN, b. Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA or England; m. JAMES KNAPP, Abt. 1654⁵.

Generation No. 2

2. DANIEL² WARREN, SR. (*JOHN*¹) was born in England. He married MARY BARRON December 10, 1650 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁶, daughter of ELLIS BARRON and GRACE //. She died February 13, 1715/16.

Children of DANIEL WARREN and MARY BARRON are:

4.
 - i. MARY³ WARREN, b. December 29, 1651, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA.
 - ii. DANIEL WARREN, JR., b. October 06, 1653; d. Aft. 1701.
 - iii. HANNAH WARREN, m. DAVID MEAD, September 24, 1675⁷.
 - iv. ELIZABETH WARREN, m. JONATHAN TAINTER, December 06, 1681⁸.
 - v. SARAH WARREN, b. July 04, 1658, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁹.
 - vi. SUSANNA WARREN, b. December 26, 1663, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁹.
 - vii. JOHN WARREN, b. March 05, 1665/66, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA⁹; d. July 11, 1703; m. MARY BROWN, March 22, 1682/83, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁰.
 - viii. JOSHUA WARREN, b. July 04, 1668, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹¹; m. REBECCA CHURCH; d. April 01, 1757¹².
 - ix. GRACE WARREN, b. March 14, 1671/72, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹³; m. JOSEPH MORSE, JR., January 20, 1690/91, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{14,15}.

3. MARY² WARREN (*JOHN*¹) was born in England. She married JOHN BIGELOW, SR. October 30, 1642 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{16,17}.

Child of MARY WARREN and JOHN BIGELOW is:

- i. JOHN³ BIGELOW, JR., b. October 27, 1643, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA¹⁸; m. SARAH BEMIS, October 02, 1694¹⁹; b. February 15, 1642/43, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²⁰.

Generation No. 3

4. MARY³ WARREN (*DANIEL*², *JOHN*¹)²¹ was born December 29, 1651 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{22,23}. She married (1) JOHN CHILD, SR.²⁴ May 29, 1668 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA, son of // CHILD. He was born 1636, and died October 15, 1676 in Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA²⁵. She

married (2) NATHANIEL FISKE April 13, 1677²⁶.

Children of MARY WARREN and JOHN CHILD are:

- i. JOHN⁴ CHILD, JR., b. April 25, 1669, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. HANNAH FRENCH, Abt. October 1729.
- ii. ELIZABETH CHILD, b. July 06, 1670, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. JAMES BIGELOW, July 03, 1693.
- iii. DANIEL CHILD, SR.²⁷, b. Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA; m. BERIAH BEMIS²⁸, February 10, 1700/01; b. June 23, 1681, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA^{29,30}; d. 1769, Waltham, Mass, USA.

More About DANIEL CHILD, SR.:

Baptism: June 05, 1687, Watertown, Suffolk, Mass, USA³¹

More About BERIAH BEMIS:

Burial: 1769, old Graveyard in Waltham, Mass

Endnotes

1. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 619, [source of date / place of birth].
2. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 29, vol 1, [source of date / place of death].
3. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 24, [source of date / place of death].
4. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date marriage].
5. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date of marriage].
6. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 15, [source of date / place of marriage].
7. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, Bond has a ? before Hannah's name as a child of Daniel and Mary.
8. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, Bond has a ? before Elizabeth as a child of Daniel and Mary.
9. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date / place of birth].
10. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date / place of marriage].
11. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date / place of birth].
12. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date of death].
13. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 34, [source of date / place of birth].
14. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date / place of marriage].
15. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 63, [source of date / place of marriage].
16. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 9, [source of date / place of marriage].
17. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, [source of date marriage].
18. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 10, [source of date / place of birth].
19. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 20, [source of date of marriage].
20. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 9, [source of date / place of birth].
21. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), [source of father].
22. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 620, date is given as NOVEMBER 29, 1651.
23. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 15, date is DECEMBER 29, 1651.
24. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 153, [original source for data about John Child, Sr.'s marriage and children].
25. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 153.
26. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 153, [source of date of marriage].
27. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 154, [original source for this generation].
28. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis, [source of family name].

Ancestry of Ansel Green

29. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*, (1965), 163, Bemis, [source of date / place of birth].
30. *Vital Records of Watertown, Mass*, 51, vol 1, [source of date / place of birth].
31. Bond, *Genealogy Of Families & Descendants of Early Settlers Of Watertown, Suffolk, Mass*, 154.

Descendants of THOMAS Wait

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ WAIT was born 1601 in England, and died 1677.

Children of THOMAS WAIT are:

2.
 - i. RUEBEN² WAIT, b. Dartmouth, Mass, USA; d. October 07, 1707, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.
 - ii. MARY WAIT, d. Aft. 1713; m. JOSEPH ANTHONY, April 05, 1676; d. 1728, Tiverton, RI, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. RUEBEN² WAIT (*THOMAS*¹) was born in Dartmouth, Mass, USA, and died October 07, 1707 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA. He married TABITA LOUNDERS, daughter of JOHN LOUNDERS and JANE KIRBY.

Child of RUEBEN WAIT and TABITA LOUNDERS is:

3.
 - i. THOMAS³ WAITE, b. April 23, 1683, Dartmouth, Mass, USA.

Generation No. 3

3. THOMAS³ WAITE (*RUEBEN*² *WAIT*, *THOMAS*¹) was born April 23, 1683 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA. He married MARY TRIPP, daughter of JOSEPH TRIPP and MEHITABLE FISH. She was born August 22, 1689 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA¹.

Child of THOMAS WAITE and MARY TRIPP is:

4.
 - i. RUEBEN⁴ WAITE, b. February 07, 1712/13.

Generation No. 4

4. RUEBEN⁴ WAITE (*THOMAS*³, *RUEBEN*² *WAIT*, *THOMAS*¹) was born February 07, 1712/13. He married REBECCA TRIPP March 07, 1744/45 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA², daughter of JOHN TRIPP and REBEKAH SPONER. She was born July 27, 1724 in Dartmouth, Mass, USA.

Child of RUEBEN WAITE and REBECCA TRIPP is:

5.
 - i. JOHN⁵ WAITE.

Generation No. 5

5. JOHN⁵ WAITE (*RUEBEN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *RUEBEN*² *WAIT*, *THOMAS*¹)

Child of JOHN WAITE is:

6.
 - i. RUEBEN⁶ WAITE, SR..

Generation No. 6

6. RUEBEN⁶ WAITE, SR. (*JOHN*⁵, *RUEBEN*⁴, *THOMAS*³, *RUEBEN*² *WAIT*, *THOMAS*¹) He married DELIGHT HOWARD.

Child of RUEBEN WAITE and DELIGHT HOWARD is:

7.
 - i. RUEBEN⁷ WAITE, JR., b. Abt. 1806, NY, USA; d. Aft. 1850, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY,

USA ??.

Generation No. 7

7. REUBEN⁷ WAITE, JR. (*RUEBEN⁶, JOHN⁵, RUEBEN⁴, THOMAS³, RUEBEN² WAIT, THOMAS¹*) was born Abt. 1806 in NY, USA³, and died Aft. 1850 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ???. He married MARY CLARK. She was born Abt. 1789 in Vt, USA³, and died Aft. 1850 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.

Children of REUBEN WAITE and MARY CLARK are:

- i. JULANN⁸ WAITE, m. // GARDNER.
- ii. SALLY ANN WAITE, m. STEPHEN ALVIN HART.
- iii. LYDIA ANN WAITE.
- iv. LEWIS WAITE.
- v. ERATUS WAITE.
- vi. REUBEN JR. WAITE.
- vii. DENNIS WAITE.
8. viii. MARY ANN WAITE, b. April 24, 1821, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ???; d. March 28, 1866, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ???.

Generation No. 8

8. MARY ANN⁸ WAITE (*REUBEN⁷, RUEBEN⁶, JOHN⁵, RUEBEN⁴, THOMAS³, RUEBEN² WAIT, THOMAS¹*)⁴ was born April 24, 1821 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ???, and died March 28, 1866 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ???⁵. She married RETURN RUSSELL GREENE⁶ January 01, 1843 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA ???⁷, son of RUSSELL GREENE and MARTHA BARBER. He was born April 07, 1819 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA, and died March 31, 1888 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA.

More About RETURN RUSSELL GREENE:

Census: June 12, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 152/151, Return R Greene (56, owner of land, framed house, b. Lewis Cty), Sophia (43, wife, b. Jeff Cty), George R (19, son, b. Lewis Cty), Mary E. (15, dau, b. Lewis Cty)

Occupation: farmer

Children of MARY WAITE and RETURN GREENE are:

- i. SARAH VICTORIA⁹ GREENE, b. June 11, 1844, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. MARTIN V. STODDARD, September 09, 1863.
- ii. LUTHER C. GREENE, b. June 14, 1847, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. MARTHA DUNAWAY, February 08, 1866, Jefferson, NY, USA.
- iii. LESTER P. GREENE⁸, b. March 18, 1849, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. March 12, 1928, Rodman, Jefferson County, NY, USA⁹; m. ALMA A. GREEN, December 31, 1869, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; b. May 14, 1855, Hounsfield, Jefferson County, NY, USA; d. December 31, 1926, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹⁰.

More About LESTER P. GREENE:

Census: June 16, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 175/173, Lester Greene (26, owner of land, framed house, b. Lewis Cty), Alma A (20, b. Jeff Cty), Clarence (2, son, b. Lewis Cty)

Occupation: farmer

- iv. MARTHA GREENE, b. April 21, 1852, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. GROVENOR T. DOUGLASS, November 04, 1869; b. October 24, 1848, Lewis Co., NY, USA.
- v. GEORGE RETURN GREENE, b. September 26, 1855, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. EMMA CANFIELD, December 25, 1876.
- vi. MARY EVA GREENE, b. November 17, 1859, Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. ADELBERT STODDARD, December 05, 1877.

Ancestry of Ansel Green

1. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, [source of date / place of birth].
2. *Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass.*, 512, Reuben Wait of Dartmouth, son of Thomas.
3. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
4. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of parents].
5. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date of death].
6. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Return Russell Greene, his marriage, and his children].
7. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [source of date of marriage].
8. F. L. Greene, *Descendants of Joseph Greene of Rhode Island*, (1894), [original source of data for Lester P. Greene, his marriage, and his children].
9. *Katie Green*, [source of date/place of death].
10. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date/place of death].

Descendants of JOHN Williams

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ WILLIAMS was born Abt. 1765 in Mass, USA¹, and died Aft. 1850 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??². He married RACHEL //³. She was born Abt. 1775 in Mass, USA⁴, and died Aft. 1850 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??⁵.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAMS:

More About JOHN WILLIAMS:

Comment: Williams, Keziah ----of B. Williams died 1817, Old Lowville Cemetery

Child of JOHN WILLIAMS and RACHEL // is:

2. i. EDWIN² WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1806, MASS, USA; d. February 09, 1881, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 2

2. EDWIN² WILLIAMS (*JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1806 in MASS, USA, and died February 09, 1881 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA⁶. He married ANNA HANNA Bef. 1834⁷, daughter of DAVID HANNA and ELIZABETH SCOTT. She was born September 25, 1798 in Salem, Washington County, NY, USA⁸, and died October 14, 1868 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA⁹.

Notes for EDWIN WILLIAMS:

Williams, Keziah ----of B. Williams 1817 ----

More About EDWIN WILLIAMS:

Census: 1840, denmark, Lewis County

Comment: Name of parents is a guess

Children of EDWIN WILLIAMS and ANNA HANNA are:

i. DANIEL³ WILLIAMS, d. October 04, 1860, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹⁰; m. ALVIRA BROOKS.
ii. CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. 1834, NY, USA¹¹; d. November 29, 1904, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹²; m. LUCINDA MAHEW¹³; d. October 20, 1914, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY¹⁴.
3. iii. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1836, MASS, USA; d. March 12, 1905, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA.

Generation No. 3

3. ELIZABETH³ WILLIAMS (*EDWIN², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1836 in MASS, USA¹⁵, and died March 12, 1905 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA. She married MICHAEL B. BABBITT Bef. 1858 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??, son of DANIEL BABBITT and ALMIRA RALPH. He was born Abt. 1829 in Pinckney, Lewis County, NY, USA¹⁶, and died September 22, 1901 in Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA¹⁷.

More About MICHAEL B. BABBITT:

Census: Abt. June 16, 1875, Barnes Corners: family 193/199, Michael B. Babbitt (44 framed house [not own] b.Lewis Cty), Elisabeth (38 wife b.Mass, cooker), Estella (18 dau b Lewis Cty), Edwin (16 son b Lewis Cty), Albert (7 son b Lewis Cty), Almira (72 mother b Delaware Cty, widow)

Occupation: Cooper

Children of ELIZABETH WILLIAMS and MICHAEL BABBITT are:

- i. EDWIN G.⁴ BABBITT, b. July 17, 1859, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. 1944; m. ALICE WOODWARD, November 02, 1887; b. October 28, 1866; d. 1957.

More About EDWIN G. BABBITT:

Census: 1892, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA ??

- ii. ESTELLA BABBITT, b. October 26, 1858, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. February 22, 1942, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; m. (1) LORENZO CUMMINGS¹⁸; b. Abt. 1853, NY, USA¹⁹; m. (2) <UNNAMED>.

More About LORENZO CUMMINGS:

Occupation: Cooper

- iii. ALBERT D. BABBITT, b. Abt. 1869, Barnes Corners, Lewis County, NY, USA; d. March 27, 1942²⁰; m. EVA MILLARD, May 31, 1891.

Endnotes

1. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date/place of birth].
2. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
3. *1850 Census (USA)*.
4. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date/place of birth].
5. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date of death].
6. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date/place of death].
7. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of spouse].
8. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of year / state of birth].
9. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date/place of death].
10. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date of death].
11. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date/place of birth].
12. *Notes from Genealogy Dept of Flower Memorial Lib.*, [source of date/place of death].
13. *Barnes Corners Cemetery*, [source of spouse].
14. *Barnes Corners Cemetery*, [source of date/place of death].
15. *1850 Census (USA)*, [source of date/place of birth].
16. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of place of birth].
17. *Vital Statistics: Record of Deaths*, [source of date/place of death].
18. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of spouse].
19. *1880 Census (USA)*, [source of place of birth].
20. *1892 Census (NY)*, [source of date of death].

Index of Individuals

- Unnamed: 7, 30, 124
(Melia -
 Pamela , Amelia) Babbitt: 29
// -
 ABIGAIL: 53, 82
 Ann: 2
 Anna: 15, 106
 Anna: 21
 Anna: 75
 Charlotte: 23, 101
 Elizabeth: 2
 Elizabeth: 71
 Elizabeth: 56
 Elizabeth: 106
 Elizabeth: 15
 ELIZABETH: 89
 Esther: 46
 First Wife: 41, 93
 Frances: 15
 Grace: 19, 115
 HANNAH: 15, 106
 Hannah: 19
 Irene: 7
 Jane: 53
 JANE: 90
 Joanna: 63
 JOANNE: 39
 Julian: 53
 LIDIA: 35, 99
 Lydia: 88, 112
 Margaret: 50, 71
 Margaret: 19, 115
 Margaret: 49
 Mary: 71
 Mary: 45
 Mary: 46
 Mary: 21
 Mary: 63, 112
 Mary: 41, 93
 MARY: 89
 Mary: 27
 Patience: 81
 PHEBE: 91
 Rachel: 123
 Rebecca: 81
 ROSE: 87
 Sarah: 3, 11
 Sarah: 103
 SARAH: 75
 Sarah: 53
 Sarah: 26, 109
 Stester: 23, 101
 SUSAN: 35, 99
 Susanna: 15
 SUSANNA: 13, 112
 Susanna: 39
 Susannah: 67
 Thankful: 21
[Holmes] -
 CATHERINE: 79
Adams -
 Hannah: 86
Allen -
 LYDIA: 21, 36, 99
 WILLIAM: 21
Anthony -
 Abraham: 13
 Elizabeth: 13
 JOHN: 13, 112
 John: 13
 Joseph: 13, 119
 SUSANNA: 13, 87, 95, 112
Ashley -
 David: 66
Atkinson -
 Luke: 90
Audley -
 ANN: 49
 JOHN: 49
Austin -
 Annis: 53, 81
Aylsworth -
 ARTHUR: 2, 11, 79
 Arthur , Jr.: 11
 Catherine: 11
 Chad: 11
 Elizabeth: 11
 John: 11
 Martha: 11
 MARY: 2, 3, 11, 72
 Philip: 11
 Robert: 11
Babbitt -
 Abigail: 28
 Albert D.: 29, 124
 Almira: 29
 Amariah: 27, 57
 Asa: 28
 Benjamin: 27, 33
 BERTHA ETHEL: 7, 30
 Damaris: 27, 33
 DANIEL GLOVER: 28-30, 69, 123
 Deborah: 27
 Dorcas: 27, 33
 Edwin G.: 29, 124
 Elizabeth: 27, 33
 Elkanah: 27
 ELKANAH , Jr.: 27-30, 33, 56
 ESTELLA: 7, 29, 30, 124
 Eveline: 29
 Francis: 29
 Hopestill: 27, 33
 Hopestill: 27
 Isaac: 27
 Isaac: 28
 Jacob: 27
 John: 27, 57
 Joseph: 27, 33
 Josiah: 27, 33
 Lemuel: 28
 Marcy: 27
 Marcy: 27, 56
 Mary: 27
 Mehitable: 27, 56
 Mercy: 27, 33
 MICHAEL B.: 29, 30, 123, 124

Myron: 28, 69
 Phoebe: 27
 Polly: 28, 68, 69
 Samuel: 27, 57
 SAMUEL: 28-30, 42, 68
 Sarah: 27, 33
 Sophrona: 29
 Stephen: 27, 57
 William: 28
 Zenas , Sr.: 28, 69
 ZEPHANIAH: 27-30, 57, 68
 Zerah: 27, 56

Babcock -
 Anne: 71

Bailey -
 Amey: 15, 106
 Anna: 15
 CALEB: 4, 15, 16, 106
 Comfort: 15, 106
 Comfort: 16
 Edward: 15
 Hannah: 15
 HUGH: 15, 16, 106
 Jeremiah: 15
 John: 15
 John: 15
 Joseph: 15
 Joseph: 15
 Joshua: 42, 68
 Mary: 15, 106
 Ruth: 15, 106
 Samuel: 15
 Samuel: 15
 Sarah: 15
 Silas: 16
 Stephen: 15
 Thomas: 15, 106
 WAITE: 4, 16, 72, 104
 Welthian: 16
 WILLIAM: 15, 16, 106
 William , Jr.: 15, 106
 WILLIAM , The Immigrant: 15, 16

Baldwin -
 ANNE: 39
 Richard: 41, 93
 ROBERT: 39

Ball -
 John: 22, 36, 100
 John: 66
 Mary: 46

Barber -
 MARTHA: 4, 16, 97, 120
 WILLIAM: 4

Barlow -
 Ruth: 86

Barrett -
 John: 82

Barron -
 Ellis , Jr.: 19
 ELLIS , Sr.: 19, 115
 Hannah: 19
 John: 19
 MARY: 19, 45, 115
 Moses: 19
 Peter: 19

Sarah: 19
 Susanna: 19

Barrow -
 Rebecca: 2

Batt -
 Thomas: 21

Beach -
 BENJAMIN: 67
 BETHIA: 67
 Thomas: 91

Beers -
 Eliezer: 75

Beighton -
 Lydia: 59

Bell -
 Daniel: 54, 59

Bemis -
 Abraham: 76
 Ann: 46
 BERIAH: 45, 76, 116
 Grace: 46
 Hannah: 76
 Hannah: 76
 Isaac: 76
 John , Jr.: 76
 JOHN , Sr.: 45, 75, 76
 Jonathan: 76
 Jonathan: 76
 Joseph: 76
 JOSEPH , Sr.: 75
 Lydia: 76
 Mary: 76
 Samuel: 76
 Sarah: 115
 Susanna: 76
 Susanna: 76

Benjamin -
 Abel: 21
 Abel: 21
 Abigail: 21
 Abigail: 21
 Abijah: 23, 101
 Ann: 21
 Annabel: 22
 Asa: 22, 47
 Caleb: 21
 Charles: 23, 101
 Daniel , Jr.: 21, 36, 100
 Daniel , Jr.: 22, 36, 100
 DANIEL , Sr.: 21-23, 36, 59, 99
 Elizabeth: 22, 36, 100
 Elizabeth: 22
 Elvira: 5, 104
 Jerusha: 22
 Jesse: 23, 101
 John: 22, 36, 100
 John: 22, 36, 100
 John III: 21
 JOHN , Jr.: 21-23, 36, 99
 JOHN , The Immigrant: 21-23
 JONAS: 22, 23, 46, 97, 101
 Jonas , Jr.: 23, 101
 Jonathan: 22, 46
 Jonathan , Jr.: 22
 JONATHAN , Sr.: 21-23, 36, 46, 54, 59, 60, 99

Joshua: 21
 Josiah: 22, 46
 Levi: 22, 47
 Lucy: 22, 47
 Lucy: 23, 101
 Lydia: 21
 Lydia: 22, 36, 100
 LYDIA: 6, 23, 97, 101
 Mary: 21
 Mary: 21
 Mary: 22, 36, 100
 Mercy: 22
 Mercy: 23, 101
 Mindwell: 22
 Molly: 22, 47
 Patience: 22, 36, 100
 Phebe: 23, 101
 Rebecca: 23, 101
 Richard: 21
 Sabrina: 23, 101
 Samuel: 21
 Samuel: 22, 36, 100
 Sarah: 21
 Sarah: 22
 Sarah: 22, 46
 William: 23, 45, 101
 William , Jr.: 22, 46
 WILLIAM , Sr.: 22, 23, 46, 60, 101

Bennett -
 Elizabeth: 67

Bennitt -
 Damaris: 41, 93

Bigelow -
 Abigail: 75
 James: 35, 45, 99, 116
 John , Jr.: 115
 John , Sr.: 115

Bobet -
 Damaris: 26, 109
 Deliverance: 26, 110
 Dorcas: 26, 109
 Edward , Jr.: 26, 109
 EDWARD , Sr.: 26-30, 33, 109
 ELKANAH , Sr.: 26-30, 33, 56, 109
 Esther: 26, 109
 Hannah: 26, 109
 Ruth: 26, 110
 Sarah: 26, 109

Bond -
 Abiel: 60
 Abijah: 59
 Ebenezer: 60
 Hannah: 60
 Isaiah: 60
 John: 60
 Sarah: 36, 99
 Sarah: 60
 William: 22, 36, 100
 William: 54, 59
 William: 60

Booker -
 William: 59

Borden -
 Sarah: 79

Bowne -

John: 79
Brace -
 Phebe: 92
Brandon -
 Francis Earl: 7
Brayton -
 Francis: 63
Breck -
 Nathaniel: 59
Bridges -
 xx: 54
Briggs -
 ELIZABETH: 26, 27, 33, 56, 109
 John: 33
 Mary: 33
 Matthew: 33
 Sarah: 33
 Thomas: 33
 William , Jr.: 33
 WILLIAM , Sr.: 26, 33
Bright -
 MARY: 22, 46
 NATHANIEL: 46
Brunner -
 Kate: 23, 101
Briscoe -
 Samuel: 92
Brooks -
 Alvira: 123
Brown -
 Blanche: 7
 CHAD: 79
 Deborah: 79
 Grace: 45
 Henry: 5, 104
 James: 79
 John , Jr.: 79
 JOHN , Rev.: 11, 79
 Martha: 79
 Mary: 19, 115
 MARY: 2, 11, 79
 Obadiah: 79
 REBECCA: 85
 Sarah: 79
Browne -
 Abraham: 35, 99
 Abraham , Jr.: 35
 ABRAHAM , Sr.: 35, 36, 99
 Benjamin: 36, 99
 Ebenezer: 35, 99
 ELIZABETH: 21, 35, 36, 59, 99
 Hannah: 35
 Jonathan , Jr.: 35, 99
 JONATHAN , Sr.: 21, 35, 36, 99
 Liddia: 35, 99
 Lidia: 35
 Mary: 35
 Mary: 35, 75, 99
 Patience: 35, 99
 Samuel: 35, 99
 Sarah: 35
 William: 36, 99
Bryan -
 Abigail: 40
 Abigail: 40, 41

ALEXANDER: 39-42
 Alexander: 40
 ALEXANDER: 41, 42, 68, 93
 Augustine: 41, 93
 Elijah: 42
 Elizabeth: 41
 Elizabeth: 41
 Ezra: 42
 Frances: 40
 Frances: 41, 93
 Hannah: 40
 Hannah: 41, 93
 Joanna: 39
 John: 40
 Joseph: 41
 Joseph: 41
 Mary: 40
 Mary: 41, 93
 Nathan: 42, 93
 Richard III: 41, 93, 94
 RICHARD , Jr.: 40-42, 93
 RICHARD , Sr.: 39-42, 93
 Samuel: 40
 Samuel: 41, 93
 Sarah: 40
 SARAH: 28, 42, 68
 Susanna: 39
 THOMAS: 39-42
Buckingham -
 Esther: 92
Burdick -
 Christopher: 50, 72
 Mary: 5, 104
 Mrs.: 4, 72
Burr -
 Elizabeth: 42, 93
Burrough -
 Daniel: 66
 Richard: 53
Burwell -
 Mary: 67
 Sarah: 92
Canfield -
 Emma: 6, 120
 SARAH: 41, 91, 92
 THOMAS , or Campfield: 91
Carr -
 Caleb: 49
Casey -
 Adam: 71
Chase -
 Mercy: 4, 16
Chauncey -
 Charles , Rev.: 86
Cheesebro -
 Sarah: 3, 11
Child -
 //: 45, 46, 115
 Abijah: 46
 Anna: 46
 Bettee: 46
 Beulah: 22, 46
 Daniel III: 46
 Daniel III: 46
 DANIEL , Jr.: 22, 45, 46
 DANIEL , Sr.: 45, 46, 76, 116
 David: 45
 Elisha: 46
 Elizabeth: 45, 116
 Elizabeth: 45
 Ephraim: 46
 John: 46
 John , Jr.: 45, 116
 JOHN , Sr.: 19, 45, 46, 115, 116
 Jonas: 46
 Joshua: 46
 Josiah: 46
 Lydia: 46
 Mary: 45
 Mary: 46
 Mary: 46
 Richard: 45
 Samuel: 46
 Sarah: 23, 45, 101
 SARAH: 22, 46, 60, 101
 Susanna: 45
Church -
 Rebecca: 19, 115
Clark -
 Hannah: 91
 Joseph , Deacon: 92
 MARY: 6, 120
 Mehitable: 41, 93
Clarke -
 Ann: 71
 Ann: 49
 Catherine: 50, 72
 Frances: 49
 Henry: 49
 James: 49
 James: 49
 JEREMIAH III: 49, 50, 72
 JEREMIAH , Jr.: 49, 50
 JEREMIAH , Sr.: 49, 50
 Latham: 49
 Mary: 49
 Mary: 49
 Samuel: 49
 Sarah: 49
 Sarah: 49
 SARAH: 3, 50, 72
 Walter: 71
 Walter: 49, 71
 Weston: 49
 Weston: 49
Cleveland -
 Philander: 23, 97
Cloyes -
 Abigail: 53
 Abigail: 54, 82
 Alice: 54
 Benoni: 54
 Hannah: 54, 82
 Hephzibah: 54
 James: 54, 82, 83
 JOHN: 53, 54, 82
 John: 53
 Martha: 53
 Mary: 53
 Mary: 54, 82

Nathaniel: 53
 Peter , Jr.: 54, 82
 PETER , Sr.: 53, 54, 59, 75, 82
 Sarah: 53
 SARAH: 22, 53, 54, 59, 82
 Thomas: 53

Coates -
 David: 50, 72

Coggeshall -
 HUMILITY: 2, 11
 JOSHUA: 2

Cole -
 Unnamed: 79

Collins -
 Anne: 49

Comstock -
 Christopher: 91

Coolidge -
 Simon: 19

Corey -
 Parley: 28, 68
 Rachel: 28, 69

Cowan -
 Roxy: 23, 97

Crandall -
 Anna: 4, 16

Crane -
 Anna: 56
 Benjamin: 56
 Benjamin: 56
 Ebenezer: 56
 Elizabeth: 56
 HENRY: 56
 Henry , Jr.: 56
 John: 56
 Mary: 56
 MEHITABLE: 27, 33, 56
 Mercy: 56
 Samuel: 56
 Samuel: 56
 SAMUEL , The Immigrant: 56
 STEPHEN: 27, 56
 Stephen , Jr.: 56
 Zaruiah: 56

Cranston -
 John: 49

Cudworth -
 Elizabeth: 88, 112, 113

Cummings -
 Gertrude: 30
 Lorenzo: 30, 124
 Nat: 30
 Nellie: 30

Cunnable -
 Abigail: 54, 59
 Deborah: 54, 59
 Elizabeth: 59
 HANNAH: 22, 36, 46, 54, 59, 60, 99
 John , Jr.: 59
 JOHN , Sr.: 22, 54, 59, 82
 Martha: 59
 Mary: 59
 Robert: 59
 Samuel: 54, 59

son: 59

Curtis -
 Israel: 86

Cutting -
 John: 75

D— -
 Abigail: 2

Danforth -
 Elizabeth: 75

Daniel -
 Joanna: 66, 67

Davel -
 Hannah , (or Daniel): 113

Dennison -
 MARY: 27, 56

Dimmick -
 Mehitable: 45

Dix -
 James: 60
 Mary: 35

Douglass -
 Grovenor T.: 6, 120

Dunaway -
 Martha: 6, 120

Durand -
 John , Dr.: 41

Dye -
 Richard: 4, 16

Earl -
 John: 59

Easton -
 Mary: 49

Eddy -
 ABIGAIL: 21
 WILLIAM , Rev., see MILES: 21

Elliot -
 Daniel: 54, 82

Engell -
 Benjamin: 87

Estwick -
 Mr.: 19

Eve -
 ANNABELLA: 22, 36, 99

Fenn -
 James: 93
 Mehitable: 92

Fenner -
 Abigail: 104

Fish -
 Alice: 63
 Daniel: 63
 John: 63
 Mary: 63
 MEHITABLE: 63, 87, 112, 119
 Robert: 63
 Thomas , Jr.: 63
 THOMAS , Sr.: 63, 112

Fiske -
 John: 45
 Nathaniel: 19, 116

Fitch -
 Samuel: 40

Flagg -

William: 46
Foote -
 Bailey: 42, 68
Fosten -
 MARY: 21
French -
 Hannah: 45, 116
Gardner -
 //: 120
 Nancy: 4, 16
Garfield -
 Anna: 36, 99
Gatchell -
 Jonathan: 87, 111
Gavitt -
 Amelia: 3, 72
George -
 JOHN: 75
 SUSANNA: 53, 75
Gilbert -
 Eleazer: 56
 Nathan: 5
Gillett -
 Jeremiah: 41, 93
Glover -
 Abigail: 66
 Abigail: 66
 Arnold: 67
 Benjamin: 67
 Bethia: 67
 Betsey Ann: 43, 68
 Currance: 43, 68
 Daniel Bryan: 43, 68
 DANIEL , (guess this is Daniel Sr.): 42, 67, 68
 DANIEL , Jr: 28, 42, 68
 Hannah: 66
 HENRY: 65-68
 Henry , Capt: 67
 Isaac: 67
 Jerusha: 42, 68
 John: 67
 JOHN , Jr.: 67, 68
 JOHN , Sr.: 66-68
 LUCY: 28, 42, 68
 Mary: 66
 Mary: 67
 Mehitable: 67
 Mercy: 66
 Olive: 42, 68
 Sarah: 66
 Sarah: 42, 68
 Susannah: 67
Godfrey -
 MARY: 4, 15, 106
Grant -
 Jesse R.: 30
Green -
 ALMA A.: 6, 7, 97, 120
 Alvira Gertrude: 7
 ANSEL LESTER: 7
 Bernard Jessie: 7
 Bert A.: 7
 Carrie A.: 7
 Clara L.: 7

CLARENCE LESTER: 6, 7, 30
 Corinne Elizabeth: 7
 Gideon Comstock: 5, 104
 Kenneth Michael: 7
 Mary L.: 7
 Stennett R.: 7
 Virgil Lorenzo: 7
Greene -
 Amanda: 5
 Amos: 3, 11
 Amy: 4
 Ann: 2
 Ann Mercy: 5, 104
 Asa M.: 5, 104
 Barber: 5
 Benamin: 3, 11
 BENJAMIN: 2-7, 11
 Benjamin , Jr.: 2
 Caleb: 3, 11
 Caleb: 2
 Caleb: 4, 16
 Catherine: 2
 Catherine: 4, 16
 CHARLES: 3-7, 16, 72, 104
 Charles Jr.: 4, 16, 104
 Chester: 5
 Clarke: 4, 16
 Daniel: 2
 Daniel Jr.: 2
 Deborah: 2
 Delos B.: 5, 104
 Dinah: 2
 Edward: 2
 Edward: 3, 72, 73
 Edward: 4, 104
 Elizabeth: 3, 11
 Ethan: 4, 16
 George Return: 6, 120
 Harriet Adaline: 5, 104
 Henry: 2
 Increase: 3, 11
 James: 13
 James: 2
 Jared: 4, 16
 JOHN: 2-7
 JOHN: 2-7, 11, 72
 John: 3, 72
 John , Jr.: 2
 Jonathan: 3, 11
 Joseph , Jr.: 3, 73
 JOSEPH , Sr.: 3-7, 11, 16, 50, 72
 Joshua: 2
 Joshua: 3, 11
 Josiah: 3, 11
 Josiah: 4, 16
 Lenche: 5, 104
 LESTER P.: 5-7, 23, 97, 104
 LESTER P.: 6, 7, 97, 120
 Lois: 4, 72
 Luke: 3, 4, 72
 Luther C.: 6, 120
 Margaret: 4, 16
 Margaret: 5
 Marilla: 5, 104
 Maritta: 5
 Martha: 6, 120

Mary: 3, 11
 Mary: 2
 Mary (Mrs. Wm.): 79
 Mary [Polly]: 4, 16
 Mary Eva: 6, 120
 Mercy: 5, 104
 Olive: 3, 73
 Paul: 4, 16
 Perry: 3, 73
 Philip: 3, 11
 Phoebe: 2
 RETURN RUSSELL: 5-7, 23, 97, 120
 Rhoda: 3, 72
 RUSSELL: 4-7, 16, 97, 120
 Russell Jr.: 5
 Ruth: 3, 11
 Sarah: 2
 Sarah Victoria: 6, 120
 Selinda: 5, 104
 Serilia: 5, 104
 Stennett L.: 6, 97
 Thomas: 3, 11
 Thurston: 5
 Waity: 4, 16
 Wesley: 5
 Willet: 5
 William Bailey: 5, 104
 William Capt.: 3, 11
 WILLIAM , Rev.: 4-7, 16, 97, 104

Greenman -

Abigail: 71
 Abigail: 50, 72
 Catherine: 50, 72
 Chloe: 50, 72
 Content: 49, 71
 David: 71
 EDWARD III: 3, 50, 71, 72
 Edward IV: 50, 72
 EDWARD , Jr.: 50, 71, 72
 EDWARD , Sr.: 71, 72
 JOHN: 71, 72
 John: 71
 Katherine: 71
 MARGARET: 3, 11, 16, 50, 72
 Mary: 71
 Mary: 50, 72
 Nathan: 71
 Nathan: 50, 72
 Phebe: 71
 Prudence: 50, 72
 Sarah: 72
 Silas: 71
 Silas: 50, 72
 Thomas: 71
 William: 71

Hackett -

Samuel: 56

Hagar -

William: 46
 William , Jr.: 21

Hale -

Mary: 21

Hall -

Deliverance: 88, 111
 Mary: 63

William: 87, 111
 Zuriel: 87, 111

Hamlin -

ABIGAIL: 27, 28, 57, 68
 CORNELIUS: 27

Hanna -

ANNA: 29, 123
 DAVID , Jr.: 123

Harriman -

John: 40

Harrington -

Benjamin: 75
 Bulah: 46
 Daniel: 75
 David: 75
 Ebenezer: 54
 Edward: 75
 George: 75
 John: 75
 Joseph: 75
 MARY: 45, 75, 76
 ROBERT: 53, 75
 Robert , Jr.: 75
 Samuel: 35, 75, 99
 Sarah: 75
 Susanna: 53, 75
 Thomas: 75

Harris -

Mary: 79

Harrison -

Henry: 23, 97

Hart -

Mary: 13, 112
 Stephen Alvin: 120

Harvey -

Ebenezer: 27, 33

Hastings -

John: 76

Hathaway -

Isaac: 27
 Isaac , Jr.: 27, 33
 Mary: 27, 33

Hawkins -

Hannah: 19

Hely -

Martha: 59

Herrick -

//: 23, 101

Hill -

Jane: 81
 Mary: 86

Holden -

Frances: 79

Holloway -

Nathaniel: 26, 110

Holmes -

Hopestill: 79
 John: 79
 Jonathan: 79
 Lydia: 79
 Martha: 79
 MARY: 11, 79
 Obadiah , Jr.: 79
 OBEDIAH , Rev.: 79

Samuel: 79
Holt -
 Anna: 22, 46
Housing -
 Peter: 53
Howard -
 DELIGHT: 119
Howell -
 John: 40
Hubbell -
 Margery: 67
 PETER: 42, 86
 RICHARD III: 86
 RICHARD , Jr.: 86
 SARAH: 42, 68, 93
Huff -
 (Of Oswego): 23, 97
Hyde -
 Mary: 35, 99
Ireland -
 //: 59
James -
 SARAH: 95, 103, 113
Jenkers -
 Joseph: 79
Jennison -
 Michal: 115
Joan -
 Mrs. Beggarly: 2
Johnson -
 Olive , see JOHNSON: 7
Keeler -
 ISABELL: 85
 RALPH: 85
Kelley -
 James S.: 7
Kindley or Kinsley -
 Tabitha: 56
Kinsley -
 Stephen: 56
Kirby -
 JANE: 119
Knapp -
 James: 115
Knight -
 SARAH: 23, 101
Knowles -
 Amy: 3, 11
 Rebecca: 85
 William: 63
Lakin -
 William , Jr: 35
Latham -
 FRANCES: 49
 LEWIS: 49
Lawton -
 Mercy: 88, 112
Learned -
 Mary: 19
Lewis -
 John: 35
Littlefield -
 Ann: 81
 Anthony: 81
 Edmund: 53, 81, 82
 Edward: 81
 Elizabeth: 81
 Francis , "Jr.": 82
 Francis , "Sr.": 81
 HANNAH (Anne): 53, 59, 82
 John: 81
 Mary: 82
 Thomas: 82
Livermore -
 Anna: 76
 Anna: 76
 Elizabeth: 23, 101
 Grace: 75
 Levi: 23, 101
 Mary E.: 6, 97
Long -
 MARY: 106
Lounders -
 JOHN: 119
 TABITA: 113, 119
Macomber -
 SARAH: 26, 33
 WILLIAM: 33
Mahew -
 Lucinda: 123
Maltby -
 John: 40
Mason -
 Jared: 5
Mathewson -
 Isabel: 79
Maxson -
 Alma: 5, 104
Mead -
 David: 19, 115
Meigs -
 ELIZABETH: 86
Membery -
 George O.: 29
Merwin -
 John , Jr.: 93, 94
 Miles: 91
 Sarah: 41, 93, 94
Miles -
 Richard , Lt.: 86
 Stephen , Jr.: 41, 93
Millard -
 Eva: 29, 124
Mixer -
 Joanna: 75
Moore -
 ELIZABETH: 5, 104
Morehouse -
 Ann: 86
 Ann: 85
 Daniel: 86
 Elizabeth: 86
 Hannah: 86
 Hannah: 85
 James: 86
 John: 85
 John: 86

Jonathan: 85
 Mary: 86
 Mary: 85
 REBECCA: 86
 SAMUEL: 85, 86
 Samuel, Jr.: 86
 Thomas: 86
 Thomas, Jr.: 85
 THOMAS, Sr.: 85, 86

Morgan -
 Owen: 39

Morley -
 //: 3, 11

Morse -
 Joseph, Jr.: 19, 115

Mowry -
 Hannah: 3, 11

Mumford -
 Abigail: 63

Myrick -
 Amithy: 21

Newton -
 Mary: 41

Nichols -
 Abel: 43, 68
 Amos: 4
 Catherine: 3, 72
 Hannah: 3, 73
 Sarah: 3, 73

Nisbett -
 Munto: 40

Norman -
 Harriet: 28, 69

Ocington -
 Mary: 75

Odell -
 REBECCA: 85, 86
 WILLIAM, Sr.: 85

Paine -
 Alice: 87
 ANTHONY: 87, 111
 child: 87
 MARY: 13, 63, 87, 111

Pantry -
 MARY: 40, 93
 WILLIAM: 40

Parkhurst -
 George, Jr.: 35

Parmelee -
 Polly: 5

Parsons -
 GRACE: 15
 HUGH: 15

Paul -
 Edward: 26, 109

Pease -
 Hannah: 36, 99

Peck -
 Sarah: 42

Peckham -
 Sarah: 50, 72

Peirce -
 Joseph: 76
 Ruhama: 46

Perry -
 Alfred: 22, 47

Pierce -
 Elizabeth: 76

Pinner -
 John: 49

Pitts -
 Mary: 27
 Samuel: 26, 109

Platt -
 Abigail: 92
 Agnes: 89
 Alice: 89
 Elizabeth: 89
 Elizabeth: 89, 90
 Epentus: 91
 GEORGE: 89-93
 George: 89
 Hannah: 91
 Hannah: 92-94
 Isaac: 91
 Joan: 89
 John: 89
 John: 91
 John: 92
 Joseph: 92
 JOSIAH: 41, 91-93
 Josiah: 92
 Josiah: 92
 Mary: 89
 Mary: 90, 91
 Mary: 92
 Richard: 89
 RICHARD: 89-93
 Richard: 92
 Robert: 89
 Samuel: 91
 Sarah: 89
 Sarah: 91
 SARAH Canfield: 41, 92, 93
 SIMON: 89-93
 William: 89

Potter -
 Daniel: 4, 16
 Ichabod: 95, 113
 Sarah: 95, 113
 SUSANNA: 95, 103, 113
 THOMAS: 13, 95, 103, 113

Powell -
 Elizabeth: 40, 41

Power -
 Hope: 49

Pray -
 John: 79

Preston -
 Mary: 54, 82

Prior -
 Sarah: 49

Ralph -
 ALMIRA: 28, 29, 69, 123

Randall -
 Eleanor: 2
 Stephen: 19

Rathbone -

Judith: 3, 11
Margaret: 2
Record -
Hannah: 103
Reeves -
John: 4, 16
Reynolds -
Mary (Mrs. Sweet): 3, 11
William: 2
Rice -
Elizabeth , Mrs.: 109
Richardson -
ALVIRA: 6, 23, 97, 104
EBENEZER: 23, 97
Edward: 23, 97
John: 97
Jonas: 23, 97
Lucy: 23, 97
Mercy: 23, 97
Nancy: 23, 97
STEPHEN: 6, 23, 97, 101
Rogers -
Elizabeth: 15
Mercy: 3, 11
Royce -
Phidelia: 5
Rumsey -
Benjamin: 86
Russell -
Ellen: 65, 66
Saagar -
David: 22, 36, 100
Sanderson -
Hannah: 46
Saulter -
Hannah: 101
Lois: 101
Lydia: 101
MERCY ANN: 23, 46, 97, 101
SAMUEL: 23, 101
Samuel , Jr.: 101
Sarah: 101
Thomas: 101
Saunders -
Eunice: 50, 72
Scott -
Elizabeth: 123
Hannah: 49
Seeley -
Ezra: 42, 68
Sharparowe -
ELIZABETH: 79
Shattuck -
John: 99
MARY: 21, 35, 99
WILLIAM: 35, 99
Sheldon -
Abigail: 103
Amy: 4, 16, 104
Benjamin: 95, 103, 113
Benjamin: 103
Dalmer: 95, 103, 113
Dinah: 103
Elizabeth: 103
Elizabeth: 95, 103, 113
Isaac III: 103
ISAAC , Jr.: 95, 103, 104, 113
ISAAC , Sr.: 95, 103, 104, 113
JAMES: 5, 103, 104
John: 95, 103, 113
John , Jr.: 103
JOHN , Sr.: 95, 103, 104, 113
Joseph: 103
Joseph: 95, 103, 113
Ledeya: 103
Martha: 4, 104
Mary: 103
MERCY: 5, 16, 97, 104
Roger: 95, 103, 113
Sarah: 103
Sarah: 103
Susanna: 95, 103, 113
Thomas: 95, 103, 113
Waite: 104
Sherman -
Samson: 88, 111
Samuel: 88, 112
Sherwood -
Mary: 85
Matthew , Jr: 86
Sisson -
Anne: 87, 111
Slater -
Hiram: 23, 97
Smith -
Jane: 28, 69
Rose: 106
Sarah: 95, 103, 113
Spears -
Celinda: 23, 97
Spencer -
Alexander: 4, 16
Mercy: 5
Randall , Col.: 3, 72
Theodosia: 3, 11
Thomas: 2
Sponer -
REBEKAH: 113, 114, 119
Spooner -
JOHN , Sr.: 113
Stanton -
John: 49
Stearns -
Isaac , Deacon: 45
Stillwell -
Alice: 79
Stimson -
Elizabeth: 22
Elizabeth (Mrs.): 46
Stoddard -
Adelbert: 6, 120
Martin V.: 6, 120
Prudence: 67
Straight -
Abigail: 106
Elizabeth: 106
Hannah: 106
Henry III: 106

Henry III: 106
 HENRY , Jr.: 15, 106
 HENRY , Sr.: 106
 John: 106
 John: 106
 Joseph: 106
 Lydia: 106
 Mary: 106
 Mary: 106
 Mercy: 106
 REBECCA: 15, 106
 Samuel: 106
 Sarah: 106
 Thomas: 106
Strange -
 Grizzel: 63
 Lot: 87
Stubbs -
 Joshua: 21
Sunderland -
 Daniel: 103
Sutton -
 //: 15
Swart -
 Charlie: 7
Sweet -
 Anna: 3, 11
 Eleazer: 3, 73
 Huldah: 3, 73
Taggart -
 Jane: 28, 69
Tainter -
 Jonathan: 19, 115
Tarne -
 Deliverance: 109
 Hannah: 109
 Myles: 26, 109
 SARAH: 26, 33, 109
Taylor -
 //: 79
Tennant -
 Daniel: 2
Thurston -
 Rebecca: 49
Tibbits -
 Mary: 2
Tolman -
 Mary: 56
Towne -
 Sarah: 53, 54
Townsend -
 George: 56
Traine -
 Hannah: 45
Treadway -
 Abigail: 54, 59
Treat -
 Joseph: 40
 Sarah: 41, 93
Tripp -
 Abiel: 88, 111
 Abiel: 63, 112
 Alice: 87, 111
 Alice: 63, 112
 Benjamin: 13, 112
 Daniel: 63, 112
 Ebenezer: 63, 112
 Elizabeth: 87, 111
 Elizabeth: 112
 Francis: 113
 Isabel: 88, 111
 Isabel: 113
 Israel: 113
 Jabez: 63, 112
 JAMES: 88, 111-114
 James: 63, 112
 James: 112
 John: 63, 112
 JOHN: 112-114, 119
 John III: 13, 112
 JOHN , Jr.: 13, 87, 95, 111-113
 JOHN , Sr.: 13, 63, 87, 111-114
 Jonathan: 63, 112
 JOSEPH: 63, 87, 111-114, 119
 Joseph: 63, 112
 Lot: 13, 112
 Lydia: 113
 Martha: 88, 111
 Mary: 87, 111
 Mary: 13, 112
 MARY: 63, 112-114, 119
 Mary: 113
 Mehitable: 63, 112
 Othniel: 13, 112
 Peleg: 87, 111
 Peleg: 63, 112
 REBECCA: 113, 114, 119
 Robert: 112
 Stephen: 113
 SUSANNA: 13, 95, 103, 112, 113
 Thankful: 113
 Thomas: 63, 112
Trowbridge -
 John: 4, 16
Trumbull -
 Joseph: 54, 82
unknown -
 Unnamed: 59
Vanrapp -
 Esther: 7
Vincent -
 Sarah: 4, 16
Wade -
 Mary: 81
Wait -
 Mary: 13, 119
 RUEBEN: 113, 119, 120
 THOMAS: 119, 120
Waite -
 Dennis: 120
 Eratus: 120
 JOHN: 114, 119, 120
 Julann: 120
 Lewis: 120
 Lydia Ann: 120
 MARY ANN: 6, 7, 120
 Reuben Jr.: 120
 REUBEN , Jr.: 6, 119, 120
 RUEBEN: 113, 114, 119, 120

RUEBEN , Sr.: 119, 120
 Sally Ann: 120
 THOMAS: 63, 113, 114, 119, 120
Wakefield -
 John: 81
Wardwell -
 Meribah: 82
Warren -
 Daniel , Jr.: 19, 115
 DANIEL , Sr.: 19, 45, 115
 Elizabeth: 115
 Elizabeth: 19, 115
 Grace: 19, 115
 Hannah: 19, 115
 Hannah: 76
 John: 35, 99
 JOHN: 19, 115
 John: 115
 John: 19, 115
 Joshua: 19, 115
 Mary: 115
 MARY: 19, 45, 115, 116
 Sarah: 19, 115
 Susanna: 19, 115
Waterman -
 Walter: 7
Waters -
 William: 54, 82
Watson -
 Herodias: 103
Weeden -
 Mary: 71
Wellington -
 Benjamin: 35, 99
 Ebenezer: 22
Wells -
 Thomas: 2
West -
 JOAN: 2
Wharton -
 Thomas: 59
Wheeler -
 KATHERINE: 42, 86
Whipple -
 John: 106
Whiting -
 Joel: 4
 Martha: 40
 Sybella: 40
Whitman -
 Elizabeth: 42, 93
Whitmore -
 Thomas , or Wetmore: 90
Whitney -
 John: 76
 Joseph: 46
 Sarah: 75
Wife) -
 (Second: 113
Wilbourne -
 MARGARET: 40
Wilbur -
 Hannah: 49
Wilder -
 Polly , Mrs. Hunt: 23, 46
Williams -
 Abigail: 15
 Charles: 123
 Daniel: 123
 EDWIN: 29, 123
 ELIZABETH: 29, 123, 124
 Freeborn: 49
 Jenkin: 53
 JOHN: 123
 Joseph: 106
 Susannah: 4, 16
Wilmot -
 Mercy: 40, 41
Wilson -
 Eunice: 43, 68
 Mary: 54, 59
 Mary: 85
 Wakeman: 43, 68
Winder -
 Hannah: 75
Winship -
 Joseph , Jr.: 75
Witter -
 Joseph: 4, 16
Wodell -
 Alice: 13
 FRANCIS: 13
 Gershom: 87, 111
Wood -
 Elizabeth: 91
 JOHN: 90
 MARY: 90
 Phebe: 91
Woodward -
 Alice: 29, 124